

**The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
Vol. III**

7.

Fruitless Lawsuit and Unconsidered Petition

FIRST SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADING

Forward

**Την απευδειαν και το εκοντας ειναι μηδαμη προσδεχεσθαι
το ψευδος, αλλα μισειν, την δ'αληθειαν στεργειν**

**“Never lying, reluctant to admit falsehood in any form,
and hating it, and holding fast to truth...”
(Plato, *Politeia*, 485c, speaking of the philosopher)**

The following – the First and the Second Supplemental Pleading – is the updated and revised version of the original Supplemental Pleading which I began contemplating filing in April 2009 but which I would never file. My original intention was to establish a communication channel with the Russian intelligence whose legality might go so far as to not implicate both of us in a “conspiracy” in the evidentiary record of the International Court of Justice. I also hoped that the lawsuit might bring the (perhaps former) Madam President of the International Court of Justice to the camp of truth, namely among the Russians insofar as, should they choose not to ignore it, she would have to confer with the Russians and see my documentaries of myself together with them. The revision and update consists principally in adding in details of the course of the lawsuit of which I was ignorant at the time when I first completed this Supplemental Pleading (late 2009) and information about the operations around me of which I could not speak at the time of its composition – such as the Russian consulate protection service's surveillance on me – for fear of committing conspiracy with, and thus harming, the Russian team. I now add in these new materials in order to incorporate this Supplemental Pleading into my whole narrative of *The Secret History of the International Court of Justice* as the last narrative of Volume Three. But I have opted not to change the third person reference to myself in the form of “plaintiff”, nor the pleading form of the narrative. The terminology for things and characters follows the convention established in the previous narratives of *The Secret History of the International Court of Justice*: the Machine, or the faulty surveillance Machine, is introduced in Chapter One of *Karin's Meetups*; understanding how the Machine works is indispensable to understanding the following narrative. Mr former Secretary refers to our former Secretary of Homeland Security Department; the “Agency” refers to the CIA (or its clandestine service). The “suit team” refers to the team representing the United States in the International Court of Justice, which was led by, of course, our former Secretary, assisted by the lawyers from the CIA. Note that the “court” (small case) refers to the district court in San Francisco, but that the “Court” (capitalized) refers to the International Court of Justice. Because the narrative retains the form of a pleading, the audience is the “court” (district court). Thus,

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

the “court” is invited to hear the story about the “Court”. You are asked to assume the position of the “court”. Throughout, “Russian intelligence” will be used interchangeably with “SVR”.

This Supplemental Pleading tells the beginning of the happenings that have for sure constituted the most important episode in the history of the Russian foreign intelligence service SVR (*Sluzhba Vneshney Razvedki*). The SVR will never admit to you the truthfulness of the events I am about to share with you, given their habit of extraordinary secrecy, more so than the CIA – even though they are here portrayed as the protagonist and the victim of American fraud. This episode in the *secret history of the International Court of Justice* is at once a *secret history of the SVR*.

In narrating to you this episode of the trial over me in the International Court of Justice, I have decided to keep the form of a diary which records just about every piece of evidence presented by either party – almost like the minutes of the evidentiary process of the Court. Insofar as the Court battle has at this point, namely from April 2009 onward, become far more intense than before – in the sense that more evidences were debated over in the same interval of time, and that Mr former Secretary and the Agency had consequently to direct more operations on me than ever before in order to produce the faulty evidences with which to fraudulently defeat the Russians – a minute record which constitutes this diary is consequently excessive in length and tedious in the narration of details. I ask you, my audience, to bear with me in this episode. A tedious narration is the only way for you to get an intimate sense of the injustice which the United States government had at one time perpetrated against me and Russia – and how I could have survived it during this intense time and been ready to save Russia while wandering the streets homeless. I'm letting you live the life through me, for a moment.

The following narrative of course will surprise you in that, according to it, your former Secretary of Homeland Security Department Michael Chertoff, throughout 2009, not only was not having the time to attend to the affairs of Homeland Security of which he was still secretly in command using Madam Napolitano as a mere front, but also could not be managing his Chertoff Group of which he was nominally the director. He would be spending virtually all his waking hours, between April 2009 and February 2010, in some underground control center in either Los Angeles or San Francisco which was temporarily refitted as a court room of the International Court system. (This excludes the two summer months of August and September when he had to follow me to Nicaragua.) Mr former Secretary would no longer have the luxury of doing his homeland security things at the same time as he was suing China or Russia in the International Court such as he could in 2008. This is how intense the court battle would, after April 2009, become between the United States and Russia.

First Supplemental Pleading
3:09-CV-01379-JL
by
Lawrence Chang-Lung Chin

Plaintiff, Lawrence C. Chin (Lawrence Chang-Lung Chin), filed his original complaint against the defendants on March 27 2009. He now wishes to file this Supplemental Pleading to provide more

background information for the incidents described in his original complaint and an account of the later incidents in regard to which he also wishes to redress. Once again, while composing this Supplemental Pleading on Open Office Writer throughout the months since April 2009, every couple of days or so plaintiff would print it in PDF form, hash both the ODT file and the resultant PDF file, and send them to himself via his two Gmail accounts in order to get the Google-timestamps for the various stages of its composition.¹

These should be compared with the videos plaintiff has from time to time shot of himself writing this Supplemental Pleading – to be mentioned below – in order to ascertain his authorship of this supplemental pleading.

Plaintiff has read, and inquired the court clerks, about “supplemental pleadings” that allow for additions to the original pleading without the onerous need to reproduce the entire original pleading, and read in Moore's Federal Practice (15.30) that Rule 15(d) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure “allows a court, '[o]n motion and reasonable notice... [and] on just terms' to permit the pleader to serve a supplemental pleading 'setting out any transaction, occurrence, or event that happened after the date of the pleading to be supplemented.’” And furthermore that “[a]n obvious application of Rule 15(d) is when certain injuries arising from the event on which the claim is based occur after the plaintiff files the complaint. A supplemental pleading may also be used to add additional facts or events relating to liability or to change the relief requested.” All three things the Plaintiff wishes to do, but he wishes to avoid the cost and labor of reproducing the hundreds of pages of the original pleading plus the gigabytes of data contained in the Exhibit DVDs; hence he desires to file and serve on the defendants a supplemental pleading.

The following applies mostly only if the second scenario -- the second manner in which the defendants have committed human rights abuse against plaintiff – be proven to be true.

In this second scenario, Plaintiff's real target in this lawsuit is the former President of the International Court of Justice herself. Plaintiff holds dear the second scenario because he holds dear his memory – that it's not implanted. The Russians... well, it's not as if they didn't know they have been framed. But when it comes to the second defendant, she should care if a garbage court case has occurred under her supervision which has destroyed an innocent person in the eyes of the world. Plaintiff has often wondered who are the judges at the International Court at which, really, plaintiff is being tried *in absentia*. Since plaintiff's profile includes masculine aggression against a female of 50 to 60 year-old – Ms Zimmer², a 43 year-old woman intentionally misidentified by the process server “Carlos” as 50 to 60 year-old – plaintiff knows, as he has explained in his “Letter of Petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights” that one of the principal judges must be a 50 to 60 year-old white female, with likely a feminist mindset. Since plaintiff's profile also includes a sick passion for antisemitism and obsession with things Jewish, plaintiff can also be sure that another of the judges

1 This is not done during its revision in 2011.

2 “Karin” in the foregoing narratives of *The Secret History of the International Court of Justice*, or “KZ” in the “Letter of Petition to Inter-American Commission on Human Rights”.

must be strongly self-identified Jewish. This has at first reminded plaintiff of the former President of the International Court, the honorable Mrs Higgins, the second defendant; it is only later that plaintiff has realized that the judge(s) in question on whom the United States has waged this psychological warfare was actually some other woman of Jewish descent.

Plaintiff has learned that everything he does needs a witness. Just as he has filed this lawsuit immediately after he has mailed his petition so that there are now two witnesses to his petitioning – the Russian foreign intelligence and the former President of ICJ – the first defendant will serve as witness to his complaint against the second defendant. This has been – other than filming his mailing – plaintiff's strategy to deal with his constant fear that the Department of Homeland Security might swap his mails with forged ones.

Plaintiff has continued to follow the development of the battle in the International Court between the Russians and the US suit team by observing the strange and disgusting happenings in his surrounding which the suit team has devised to “collect evidence” from Plaintiff for use against the Russians, and making from them inferences as to the evidentiary process in the Court – what plaintiff has referred to as *hermeneutics*. The battle at the International Court thus continues to cause injuries to plaintiff, which he wishes to add to his original pleading. Plaintiff continues to assume that everything that has happened to him, and every reaction of people toward him, is the reflection of the evidentiary process at the International Court. Plaintiff continues to live in the imagination of the leader of the suit team – the former Secretary of the DHS: in an environment filled with other people's aggression, arguments, racial profanity, pornography, physical violence, theft, arrests, threats of lawsuits, secret communication with foreign intelligence agencies and criminal gangs, deception, mental confusion, in addition to the constant malfunctioning of machines. Such is the content of the mind of the leader of the US suit team, who never imagines something other than these symptoms of hatred and aggression – who has never been acquainted with such things as tenderness, affection, friendship, honesty, and trust. The ups and downs in plaintiff's life are mirror reflections of the ups and downs in the dispute between the United States and the Russian Federation at some hidden court house, and he will never have control of his life as long as he is in the United States and the said dispute continues. Plaintiff understands that one's interpretation of one's life in such a way must appear delusional – even if creatively so – but plaintiff begs understanding from the defendants, who know the truth better than he. Plaintiff will try his best to recount, in a chronological order in the manner of a diary, the unbearable strange happenings around him as the direct consequences of the evidentiary process at the International Court.

I

The origins of the lawsuit revisited: The conviction of Russia in the International Court of Justice

Ἡ τοι ο γ' ὡς εἰπων κατ' ἀρ' ἐζέτο. Τοῖσι δ' ἀνεσθη
Καλχας Θεστοριδης, οἰωνοπολων οχ' ἀριστος
ὅς ηἰδη τα τ' εοντα τα τ'εσσομενα προ τ'εοντα,

**και νηεσσ' ηγησατ' Αχαιων Ιλιον εισω
ην δια μαντοσυνην, την οι πορε Φοιβος Απολλων.**

**Having thus said he sat down. Then up rose Chalcas o'Thestor,
the best of the diviners of dreams, who knew what is and
what will be and what has been in ancient days;
he had guided the Archaeans' fleet to Ilios
by the divination which Phoibos Apollo had taught him.
(Homer, *Iliad*, Book I)³**

To briefly recapitulate the battle at the International Court of Justice between the United States and Russia shortly before plaintiff's filing of this complaint: The United States' team was caught forging plaintiff's laptop on February 13 2009. That is, strangely and unexpectedly, the United States had temporarily lost the lawsuit it had started against the Russian Federation. To redeem the United States from this loss, the Agency persuaded the International Court judges in an ex-parte meeting to continue the trial in secrecy in order to catch the Russians “cheating”, and obtained from the “Boss” (former Vice President) the permission to design an operation without the intervention of his favorite Mr former Secretary – an operation to turn plaintiff's March 5 trip to the east coast to deliver his “Letter of Petition” into a Russian-directed operation for him to go around the country pretending to be a terrorist suspect. Plaintiff did not mention, in his “Letter of Petition” and in his complaint, what really happened to him when he was thrown, on March 9 2009, into the Samaritan Hospital in Troy, New York, by the suit team, nor did he mention there how the judges at the International Court bought the “evidences” for this “operation” and wrongly convicted the Russians foreign intelligence SVR of this imaginary crime. Here plaintiff wishes to first recount that episode and the events that followed until plaintiff's filing of this lawsuit.

The unit in Samaritan Hospital in which plaintiff was confined was evacuated and refilled with the Agency's personnel pretending to be doctors and nurses. Plaintiff knew this even at the time but he shied away from naming “CIA” in his “Letter of Petition”, his trauma still active from all the international uproars which his previous identification of the Agency in his 2007 story had caused. Although only a portion of the nurses appeared at first sight to plaintiff to be agents from the Agency, it would make no sense that a nursing staff would be composed half of Agency's clandestine agents and half of “real” nurses. Hence plaintiff must assume that even those that didn't look so much like Agency's agents were in fact from the Agency too. Plaintiff shall pick up the narrative of his time in the hospital from the moment of his return to the psychiatric division after the EKG examination.

The recording of that night, once again, is in: “[pl_brought_me_to_hospital_3_9_09_705PM.WMA](#)”.⁴
The EKG examination occurs on 1:28:00 in this recording. Plaintiff was then returned to the same

³ Translation modified from W. H. D. Rouse's, text from *Homer, Iliad, Book I – XII*, by D. B. Monroe, Oxford, 1886. .

⁴ [pl_brought_me_to_hospital_3_9_09_705PM.WMA](#) 11563ab49fd434163738507bc8cd116a
af2ab02b03d1414b714cc862f16df812194cd32c 9ffdf9b7D:\bbb\
pl_brought_me_to_hospital_3_9_09_705PM.WMA 3/9/2009 7:51:20 PM 10/23/2011 11:05:34 PM 109,862,728
WMA A

temporary emergency hold-up station. He was in the utmost state of anxiety because his luggage was left inside the nursing room in this station. He begged the nursing staff repeatedly to let him check the content of his bag because he feared so much that Homeland Security agents might burglarize his data. His doctor for the night, Dr Shroeder, had promised to let him see his computer (1:43:00). Ever since the beginning of 2008, plaintiff had never left his laptops out of his sight; neither had he left out of his sight his essential documents, his DV tapes, and his Sony ICD-B600 recorder – those essential proofs of his innocence and the authenticity of his videos and audio recordings. And now his computers and DV tapes were all in a place inaccessible to him but perfectly accessible to the DHS and the Agency. Plaintiff was experiencing indescribable “separation anxiety”. What would the government do with his laptops and the data inside? Plaintiff cried repeatedly out of anxiety for his Toshiba Satellite.

Despite his best friend Wes' betrayal, plaintiff nonetheless called him on a payphone on 1:54:00. Wes told plaintiff he would come to visit, but he would not show up this night. After a while, the nursing staff – these Agency's secret agents – told plaintiff that the psychiatrist had instructed them to inject him with Haldol and Advent as a way to calm his anxiety and paranoia (2:09:00). Plaintiff refused it, saying he was allergic to Haldol, the memory still vivid in his head of the bad effect which the injected Haldol had once exerted on him.⁵ The nursing staff would have none of this, and pushed plaintiff down to forcibly inject him (2:12:30). The psychiatrist who had ordered the shot was of course the Agency's doctor. Why the Haldol injection? It was certainly plaintiff's over-sensitivity which had allowed him to understand so much of the operations around him – this person doing this was to be confused with plaintiff in faulty surveillance, and that person doing that – and the Agency's doctor was trying to cut down this over-sensitivity with the most common and effective antipsychotic agent: the Agency was still reeling from plaintiff's Skype call on February 13. As if the confiscation of his laptops were not enough, plaintiff was also told that the hospital did not allow smoking (2:20:00). Plaintiff was engrossed in discomfort. In the end, plaintiff was finally allowed to see his things (2:26:30). He was allowed to turn off his Toshiba Satellite on 2:33:50. His bag was then moved to the doctor's office (2:43:00), and it would eventually be put in the office of the director of the nursing staff. Plaintiff was led to his room in the psychiatric ward by 2:45:00. He would soon turn off his Olympus recorder in order to save disk space and battery.

In his anxious solitude, in his anxious separation from his computers and equipment, plaintiff set his imagination on all sorts of worst scenarios which could happen. For one thing, the suit team would definitely have in their hands the entirety of plaintiff's Letter of Petition, whose content he had tried so hard to hide from them. Then they would definitely have the entire set of plaintiff's thousands of hours of recording and videos, to which plaintiff had tried to deny them access by removing the wireless card from his Toshiba Satellite. They could certainly stage a show – what plaintiff was so afraid of – in which his “Letter of Petition” would be made to look like it had been written by Russian intelligence, and in which his entire set of recording and videos would be made to look like they were forged by strange computer software provided by Russian intelligence. The US government may very well have

5 Plaintiff had an injection of Haldol around 1992 or so. The drug's side-effect would not show up until 6 months after the injection. By then, suddenly, one starts drooling and falls into the deepest despair because one feels constantly that something is crawling under one's skin. One can no longer sleep, and one is paralyzed.

already falsely informed the world that their honest agents had “discovered” in plaintiff’s laptop a letter which the Russians had written for him and whose purpose it was to falsely accuse the United States of committing fraud in the International Court through staging a show around him with actors and actresses and presenting the surveillance of the show as “evidence” in the said Court.” Plaintiff’s worst fear remained always that the US government may deprive him of his very authorship of his works – such as his “Letter of Petition”, for which he had poured out his heart and soul. The suit team could furthermore delete plaintiff’s files from his laptops and steal away his DV tapes and documents. They could insert into his Toshiba Satellite viruses which would destroy all the files in it at a specified time in the future. They could add hardware to his Toshiba Satellite, making it possible for DHS to remotely control and monitor it even when its wireless card had been removed and its bluetooth uninstalled – this scenario, unfortunately, would come true. They could install a GPS tracking device into his laptop so as to track him through his laptop should he ever escape to a foreign country. They could make the hashing software in his laptop – so essential for composing his Letter of Petition and preparing the Attachments for it – malfunction, or make other malicious changes to this laptop’s various capacities. They could, finally, forge a laptop for the second time, filling it up with fake audio-producing software etc., and present it to the International Court as evidence, saying they had obtained it from the location of the hospital where plaintiff’s laptop was kept “securely”. This scenario would also come true, save that plaintiff did not know as yet that, according to the Machine, he wasn’t even in the hospital but was locked up in jail.

On the morning of March 10, the foremost “Agency’s female” among all the fake nurses showed up, the “head of the nursing staff” named “Janice”, who was a tall, attractive white female with dark hair and possibly between 35 and 43 year-old, always dressed most fashionably and displaying herself in front of plaintiff – eyes staring straight with the sternest look, that dignified look which the Agency always knew would attract plaintiff’s admiration. Janice would sometimes tie a scarf around her neck, which plaintiff would later see other women of the Agency doing, as if it was some sort of secret signal. Since plaintiff had while in the police car hidden his audio recorders inside the pouch which he wore around his neck, and since the nurses did not confiscate his pouch during the night of his admission, he would be able to record some of his time in the hospital during the first two days. He would not be able to record himself round the clock but only during important moments because he was deprived of his laptop, and he would have to switch between his Olympus recorders and his old Sony ICD-B600 recorder.

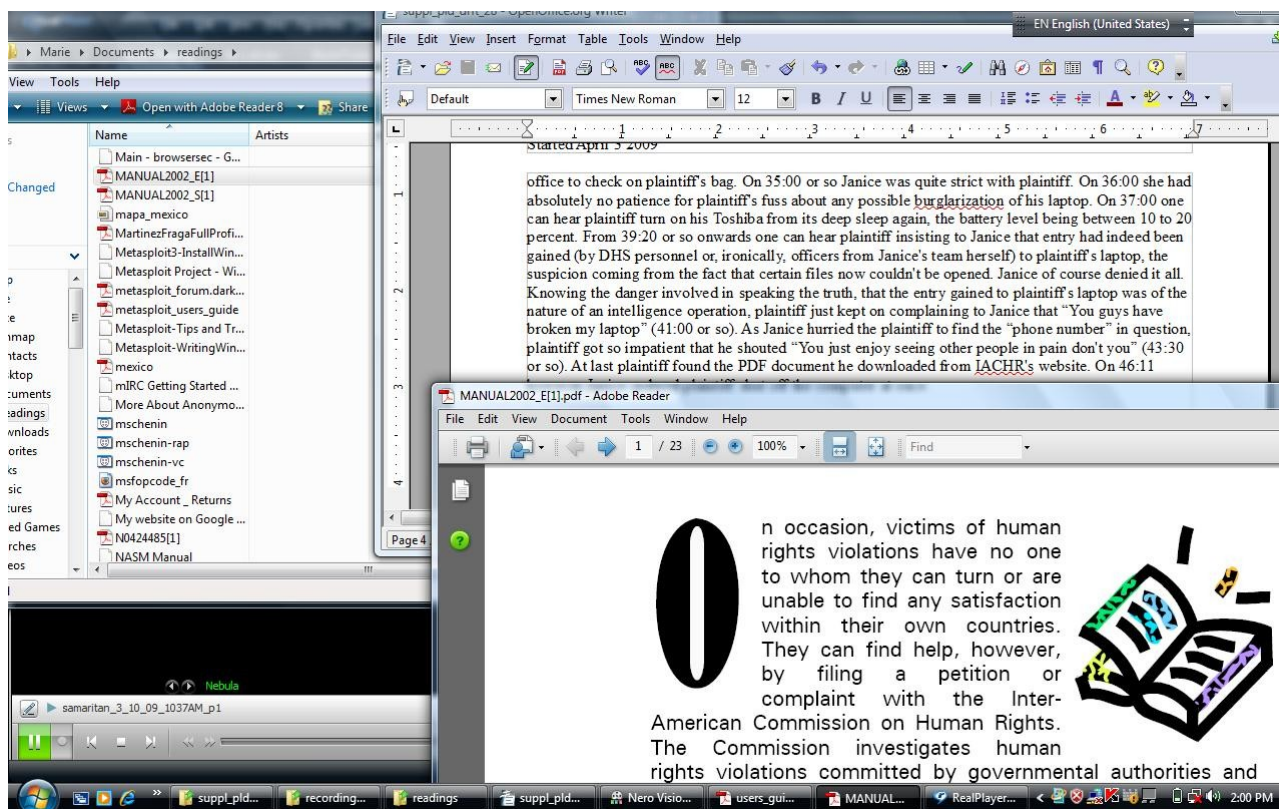
The more important recordings from March 10 came from plaintiff’s ICD-B600 recorder: (1) “samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p1.wma”, (2) “samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p2.wma”, and (3) “samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p3.wma”.⁶ On 5:00 or so in the first recording file, the court can hear

6 samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p3.wma b5f629ce9b2037b57db038ae0dc9b716
e630498e24bc64dbba4b0860e6e1987f6641b89e a4b64b8b C:\Users\Marie\Documents\
recording_toshiba_5\samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p3.wma 3/24/2009 2:09:13 AM 3/24/2009 2:09:13 AM
386,627
samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p2.wma 016458510a2d8047c0af019b65a38051
84de27ec7a1adbf42b02234a059643c627b32c65 cb060b5a C:\Users\Marie\Documents\
recording_toshiba_5\samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p2.wma 3/24/2009 2:07:59 AM 3/24/2009 2:07:59 AM

plaintiff asking a nurse for permission to see his laptop in order to retrieve from it the phone number of Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. Fearing that his files might be examined and even deleted and his “Letter of Petition” plagiarized, plaintiff’s most pressing concern of the moment was to shout to the Commission for “help” and to let them know about the possible deletion of his files and plagiarism of his writings. Naïve and stupid. On 12:00 or so a nurse came to plaintiff to ask him ordinary health questions and check his eyes and throat. When all was done plaintiff asked for the phone number of the Patients’ Rights Advocate or some such thing. He still fancied, in his desperation, that he could get out of the hospital through legal venues. Stupid, given what was at stake, namely the conviction of the Russian intelligence service in the International Court of Justice, there was no way that the Agency would let him out early. On 28:40 plaintiff again begged a nursing staff member for permission to see his laptop. On 32:45 “Janice”, miraculously, appeared to take plaintiff inside the doctor’s office to check on plaintiff’s bag. Plaintiff is amazed even today by the Agency’s kindness in calming for a moment the terrible anxiety from which plaintiff was suffering because of his separation from his laptop. Janice was however quite strict with plaintiff (35:00); she had absolutely no patience for plaintiff’s fuss about any possible “burglarization” of his laptop (that the Agency and Homeland Security agents might have gained entry to his laptop and extracted everything from it: 36:00). On 37:00 the court can hear plaintiff waking his Toshiba Satellite from its deep sleep, the battery level remaining somewhere between 10 to 20 percent. From 39:20 or so onward the court can hear plaintiff insisting to Janice that entry had indeed been gained to plaintiff’s laptop, his suspicion founded on the fact that certain files could no longer be opened. Janice of course denied it all. Knowing the danger involved in speaking the truth, that the entry gained to plaintiff’s laptop was of the nature of an intelligence operation, plaintiff just cried to Janice that “You guys have broken my laptop” (41:00 or so). As Janice hurried plaintiff to find the “phone number” in question, plaintiff got so impatient that he shouted, “You just enjoy seeing other people in pain, don’t you” (43:30 or so). At last plaintiff found the PDF document specifying the procedures for filing a petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. On 46:11 however Janice ordered that plaintiff shut off the computer at once even while plaintiff was busy writing down the fax number of IACHR. In the end both Janice and the other male (fake) staff member forced plaintiff to put his Toshiba laptop into his bag before he could turn it off – plaintiff’s crying resistance notwithstanding – such that the laptop had once again to stay in the bag in sleep mode. Plaintiff truly suspected that these Agency’s personnel did this on purpose – it would only take one extra minute for the Toshiba to shut itself off! What is most likely the case is that the Agency needed to produce a surveillance – for the second time – of plaintiff’s laptop remaining turned on when it was confiscated. As has been recounted, the Machine sitting in the International Court had already confused plaintiff with another DHS actor who had been thrown into jail. The Agency’s plan was to forge another laptop, place it in the jail house among many laptops in police’s possession, let it remain turned on, and then have US government and International Court officials “secretly” take it to the International Court as evidence. Mr former Secretary could then argue: “The Machine has picked up a commotion around our subject in which it seems to have been said that his laptop is not turned off. This

22,648,047
samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p1.wma c370e054663d4a809baae0133a500941
e1f0abaa7d829dcb545df63c7bf0c58429db2f7a 7bf72bf3 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\
recording_toshiba_5\samaritan_3_10_09_1037AM_p1.wma 3/24/2009 1:29:23 AM 3/24/2009 1:29:23 AM
109,789,967

laptop which we have intercepted from the jail house is the only one which has remained turned on; it therefore must be our subject's." Now this second forgery of plaintiff's laptop was necessary in order to rectify the failure of the first forgery of his laptop by Mr former Secretary on February 13. The Agency had to let Mr former Secretary advance the bizarre argument that plaintiff had in fact two identical laptops just as David Chin was in every way identical to Lawrence Chin, that David Chin had some sort of sick love for two things' looking the same. The second forged laptop must be in every way identical to the first forged laptop, for this was the only way to explain the appearance of identical Skype noises outside the Court on February 13 and redeem the United States from perjury: Mr former Secretary's scenario was that, after his first laptop was stolen, David Chin used the second identical laptop to make the Skype call on February 13 under the direction of the Russian SVR, all as a way to falsely convict Mr former Secretary of perjury in Court! With this second forged laptop as evidence, the United States suit team could finally persuade the judges of the International Court to pass down a judgment convicting the Russian intelligence SVR of the crime of sending David Chin the twin brother of Lawrence Chin on a mission to pretend to be Lawrence Chin a terrorist suspect in a plan to falsely convict the United States of lying about a terrorist suspect and violating UN Resolution 1373.



Demonstration of the IACHR document in plaintiff's Toshiba Satellite

The recordings of plaintiff's time on March 10 which were transferred out of his two WS-210S recorders are: (1) "hospital_troy_3_10_09_110PM_local.WMA", (2) "hospital_troy_3_10_09_204PM_local.WMA", (3) "hospital_troy_3_10_09_226PM_local.WMA", (4) "hospital_troy_3_10_09_

237PM_local.WMA”, (5) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_704AM_local.WMA”, (6) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_744AM_local.WMA”, (7) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_835AM_local.WMA”, (8) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_910AM_local.WMA”, (9) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_1032AM_local.WMA”, (10) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_1052AM_local.WMA”, (11) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_1145AM_local.WMA”, (12) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_1223PM_local.WMA”, (13) “hospital_troy_3_10_09_1241PM_local.WMA”, and (14) “hospital_troy_va_3_10_09_til_645AM_local.WMA”.⁷ (Plaintiff used the notation “va” in the file name to indicate that the recorder was set in voice-activated mode when it recorded the file.) Most of these recordings are of short duration, because plaintiff was trying to preserve battery power. From these recordings, the anxious way in which plaintiff spent the day of March 10 can be easily pieced together. Plaintiff had breakfast around 7:20 AM (15:00 or so in (5));

7 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\hospital_troy_3_10_09_1052AM_local.WMA
EF8C6254590BD65EACD47385832469F 7F717080D0C2586A35DB03F5B29183FBDA3D30C3
BB949FF99C54F457DEAC7C2258A9C3829D59323BA937367577F7A62982C29D81
25E90CD649C407660EAA492A3162BCBE419CAF067DD45231F5410F858462422C96AF86F80B3F43A272D43A11
BD6BFD9D5249AC498050D4B6191096758642B5D1 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_110PM_local.WMA C7D62BCE3C9E82A5E8EF633FACFE4058
4DCD9258F4EFD78AB67E4325779FE9E6EA362409
0754B26F0D84AFE4026C648911C648E975DAAD006CC7546CB1B2F1B94FB2E020
FF890541D3DF792E7D9FA04A4542A6A7ADE05653A9FC1BBC6E055280FD7BC130943FD47E52DD0BF8123AD
66C82EF40F8547120D651852738E1D83822201F9B7B C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_1145AM_local.WMA 939FA5DE269FE73347181E01A68D7279
6BC61FBB93AA1C2837FA834798BC1B33895B2521
7FDBEE086871946F45DE32C9D64219A1C402130B3AB1DDA8396C5DD957611597
9DFD6EDF2A187BD8912BCEB527E8E774C482CCEB5CAA7C08F3A7A25537F8DD54EE26716A5FD3AA08D243
93A47EDAB6E5B2E3C14A25D6E001B18AA6CE1154C078 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_1223PM_local.WMA FDD41CDF020921FAA06CE3DBFD088789
1ECC68DAB6BBCFE6BD8ACF89FA8158803940C308
642A7F46EB1C929891D649FEF5C27B2B1EB0CCDE142C7BED170B4C3043DA9DF8
FAE2AC8101A477F72864295261EC865A6B8491D65C2425AFAE368E0EA01C1A8C1B2B51D60247B07FB08784C
792E413272208B121C6E332F1476FBE3E392799AF C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_1241PM_local.WMA CEA2FBFCBBE99793909A062AC06E1886
A5C4621FF2A303EEF3615FD93472EB1F42857598
6D2297607584381FD6A11D14D70308175D89B35EEBF51F074B23FC7F3FB51F95
1ACC4D7FA3F105965203B51980842715D97FED3D968C096BD7896C4186AFAE3AD3D68D79FC804018DD36C1
D673BA4BD71587E42E71F14A550329DA85940AAF8C C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_204PM_local.WMA 74D765A4F9F84D84327E69547F5FF9E9
4FD6D11A2E90C100794316CB563D1D052009FBAB
1EC44163C1D58B35ED4CB4CB84FB8C5BC43B5D3E3025DF0F0DE53A2E6D84C9A8
18061A653833D43BA141CC02D8E036CAAFD51EFF9A19E54BE6E478ACE9D611EE156B84CFBA9DD8F36EF84
D7498187E1CCBB4FCA6C96BB3046AAF916C33B47A4D C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_226PM_local.WMA E3E9AA8376B6364FCC81847D96FDFA50
99F09FD6C5F0CD5DE201F110788FD41E252EA5D8
2AE6ED5F3DA95CC4BE8DE41F9CDFCB6121206E8627939DDA9A39425AA9B6CD2D
2447AAB8CAA97BED64FDE4B25B891C807BB201C42EEC32720880101A352B2BC3BDB618402F6BAC9BE572C
CFBEE2EC3AC9394FB33AE794FF1A76D589E78F2FE01 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_237PM_local.WMA EB1A909A41C005945B42901E29E974DD
18E57B8362E3FD0258B5C6C48B76D944CF970ED7
54BCF57CD5B88043721FBE673CCD040EAF20C096C5D32E8FCB919F3CCC68DB7E

asked a nurse about his hold starting on 7:46 AM (1:21 onward in (6)); was denied smoking and given a nicotine patch on 8:36 AM (1:20 or so in (7)); was asking for a doctor again to talk about his hold on 9:11 AM (8). (In this recording plaintiff can be heard still naively asking to discuss his hold and expressing his worry that his Toshiba Satellite was not turned off when taken in.) Then again on 10:33 AM (9). Around 12:45 PM, plaintiff asked a nurse if he could use his laptop in front of her (3:00 or so in (13)). Thus it can be seen that plaintiff was most worried about secret agents' burglarization of his Toshiba Satellite and was desperate to get out of the hospital for this reason.

By the third day, however, the fake nursing staff members from the Agency apparently decided that, as for plaintiff's habit to record himself even in the hospital, enough was enough, and they thus came around several of them to plaintiff's bed and confiscated the rest of plaintiff's stuff that was still on plaintiff's body: flash drives, passports (Taiwanese and US), paper documents, and, above all, the two WS-210S recorders and Sony ICD-B600, all hidden in plaintiff's red pouch. True either to the need for the operation to remain clandestine (which includes upholding medical ethics about not tampering with patients' properties) or to a lingering morality, the Agency's operatives never deleted any of plaintiff's recordings, not even the recordings of the first 30 hours or so of his confinement in the hospital, nor did they delete any of the data in plaintiff's Toshiba Satellite and external hard drive (Passport). Plaintiff was mostly silent and non-interactive in the hospital because he had been for so long afraid to interact with strangers. On the third or fourth day or so, plaintiff's best friend Wes finally came to visit him. Plaintiff was still upset with his best friend because of his role in running suit team's operations on plaintiff, namely, lying to the police officers on March 9 that plaintiff suffered from schizophrenia in order to produce a legal pretext for plaintiff's involuntary hospitalization. Plaintiff's best friend of course knew this when he saw plaintiff in the hospital, but sought to deceive plaintiff by adopting as his

0E0E0533763B3E9AAA40533F90844146F54C7CBB9E0426DAF18D027AA74E1DCA90B8238CBC8B3580401C63
7DF64AB06058CF1D31C10BA50EA4E76A0AC0C1B502 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_704AM_local.WMA 0D2FC2C9A427071177C4085632B272BD
8599099343F33EA42C95F78E8A5FF22B7ECF09A8
98A093E5C208CD25803D2DB58D847E7414BD7D9B6EAB7457F894EB5A4DBF503C
EA64DB0092E251809023965EE3BC013C94738C3B1666ECAD360781EC8B34F25C3D78B2E62E8317AB20749FB
31001F8C78A9A708B8F45E5AF82573438C131F139 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_744AM_local.WMA 527CE904153F7E77F718F7F6986DECA9
23C2F1BAD0121CD21456E8E41E865503C79B2723
62EA8D01D2B4B2CBA2B007C8331246926A19425D071CC034FED2D36517672614
5DE1AB5B45EF19D1FEB0F6E386DF2848EAA47FED940B4E1EEE04DF126F2195DF0EDD4332F446E045D111FA
595E85EC4A778DE52CE39C6D118D06BD96BF69776A C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_835AM_local.WMA 131C39981F327F97F689C1DCC3E2AE70
EC2399AA4EF884B13230FF78DF77D53B8C9568C8
E0CBCC65803BE7396FF20BDF4FED7B6E25ABCE3BCC3FA6EF6FFFCC74B20CEC84
8B8055FCDC64120A752900BB53599188420321B6FA33895D74A28F4F78949DA23DC53555292A50F86D7F80C2
AB0D5AD8D3B929D1A1332F5EBFDF38D4E1B4ECC3 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_3_10_09_910AM_local.WMA 12C422E3197631B741F7DDEE304703005
60C98B257EEAAD0B2BDB3B0FBD782B04D041696D
3F155ED19340916F7AB14BA85260148DE74140610B82512A92290EFB1789EE8C
379DF7587AE5E5D3C6BC73223966446EE7B77FDC3988F145C5F3D810EF400B2BE69B76F757E2F1F0659EAC07
C2636B30F92BB5F32E7CC451505B7B3D812D0948 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\
hospital_troy_va_3_10_09_til_645AM_local.WMA

own plaintiff's excuse to the police officers, telling plaintiff that he told the police officer in question that plaintiff had schizoaffective disorder and that it was the police officer who had misunderstood it as "schizophrenia". He of course didn't fool plaintiff at all, and, for reasons as yet unclear to plaintiff, he brought in a second-rate English translation of Plato's *Republic*, one of those used frequently in an introductory philosophy class. It was not even a first rate translation such as Alan Bloom's. After all of plaintiff's years in tackling the extraordinarily terse Greek of the *Politeia*, was plaintiff supposed to settle with this little one? Besides, plaintiff was simply not in the mood for philosophizing. He could think only of his laptop, his unfinished "Letter of Petition", and his documentaries of himself. After pushing aside the book, plaintiff asked his best friend to lend him some money. How much, he asked. Maybe a thousand dollar, plaintiff said. "A thousand? I was thinking more like a hundred," replied plaintiff's best friend. The latter was going to hand over 100 dollars to plaintiff just right there when plaintiff decided not to do this at this moment. Plaintiff asked such favor because he really didn't even have money to pay rent when April should come. In the subsequent days, however, the fake nurses of the Agency were very kind to plaintiff, making plaintiff think for a moment that, perhaps, after this ordeal – after the United States' takeover of the Russian intelligence through an international court order – plaintiff may at last be allowed to return to being "Lawrence Chin". But plaintiff would soon be disappointed.

After a week of such desolate condition, plaintiff suddenly became talkative again. He asked during the last two nights a male nurse, a white guy with dark, long hair which he often tied up in a pony tail, to print out many pages from www.linux.org so that he may make use of his abundant time to advance in the most important skill in the world. During one of the last nights another older female nurse – not so attractive – remarked to plaintiff, after seeing him working hard on the printouts from the Linux website: "You just have to keep your mind occupied, huh?" – now that's the way the Agency had talked to plaintiff before, but she then continued -- "So how do you know so much about computers? Did you go to a school for it or something?" Plaintiff is not sure if the nurse – an Agency's operative, of course – said this in order to produce an intercept suggesting that plaintiff was "David Chin the computer programmer" – because, according to (faulty) surveillance, plaintiff was supposed to be in jail. Another noteworthy event was plaintiff's participation in an art group therapy one afternoon. One of the therapists carried the name tag "Amanda", a pretty blond in her twenties whereabouts. As part of the group activity plaintiff drew a portrait of her. This plaintiff has mentioned on page 208 of his "Letter of Petition". Plaintiff also attaches below the not-so-good portrait. Afterward "Amanda" kept asking plaintiff for that portrait but plaintiff simply wouldn't give it to her, assuming that if he did so the picture would end up in the International Court as evidence suggesting that plaintiff was feigning to be an artist in his attempt to pretend to be Lawrence Chin. The bad experience plaintiff had had with the portrait he drew of Ms Zimmer in June 2008 was still hanging over him, and this time he wasn't going to give his drawing away no matter how quickly, or how badly, it was drawn. Then, on the night before plaintiff's release (March 16), he suddenly went up to a younger female nurse (Agency's pretender) who was in her late 20s or so, sat down in front of her, and started talking to her. She however didn't want to talk to plaintiff at all, finding plaintiff too unattractive a presence for her. She just told plaintiff to go do something elsewhere. Let's call her "Jenny" – plaintiff does not remember her name, or rather her fake name. This "Jenny" was a white female with black hair. But during the next morning (March 17), when

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

plaintiff found her again outside in the hospital's patio area, she was completely receptive to plaintiff and allowed him to sit down next to her. She was even wearing ear rings with Chinese characters embroidered on them, seemingly trying to please plaintiff. Then, just an hour or so before plaintiff's release, this “nurse Jenny” suddenly showed up at the nursing station to say, “I want to say Goodbye to Lawrence.” The Agency was passing a signal to plaintiff.

Now what did that mean? Was the Agency telling plaintiff they wanted to recruit him and would soon allow him to go back to being himself? No. Most likely the Agency was seeking understanding from plaintiff because they were about to slander him in horrifying ways in order to reverse the International Court's judgment during the episode of February 13 and destroy the Russian intelligence. They showed their good will toward plaintiff in the hope of preventing him from trying something funny as he had done on February 13. Now plaintiff has often been surprised by the malice which the members of the Agency have exerted upon their Russian counterpart. The Agency at first wanted to get the Russians because they had seen the Agency's personnel files when these were exposed in the International Court during January 2008. Now that Mr former Secretary had screwed up getting the Russians, to avoid infamy in the international domain and the compensation it was required to render to the Russians – and to avoid, most importantly, “Boss” wrath – the Agency once more tried to shovel the dirt onto the Russians as if the latter had no feelings. Plaintiff has come to the realization that the Agency is an entity neither moral nor immoral but fundamentally of an *amoral* character, namely, that, as a cult, its top priority is to protect itself and that to that end it would do anything, no matter how bad. (Thus has plaintiff arrived at his characterization of the Agency's function as *conatus sese preservandi* in the Preface to Volume Two, *Karin's Meetups*.) Now the “Cult” probably felt itself justified because the forgery of plaintiff's laptop was certainly an idea from Mr former Secretary and not from their own lawyers. This would be the second time that they were dragged down into the gutter by Mr former Secretary and so they were only doing bad in order to save themselves from something that was not of their own fault.



“Nurse Amanda”

Plaintiff left the hospital with a lighter mood. He really thought that all might be over soon and that he may soon become “Lawrence Chin” again. Right after plaintiff left the hospital, he met up with his best friend Wes in front of the train station. This is recorded in: [“alb_train_st_wes_dhs_agnts_3_17_09_550PM_local.WMA”](#).⁸ Wes handed 100 dollar to plaintiff. This was to produce a surveillance of some sort – it was suit team's operation, as plaintiff would soon realize, a set-up for faulty surveillance to confuse plaintiff with his best friend's ex-girlfriend “Levonne”. “Levonne” was the anti-social whom

8 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-22\alb_train_st_wes_dhs_agnts_3_17_09_550PM_local.WMA
ABB5B9BA99444AF08F1C70E0CF6D0678 76DBD35A5AD3F0D09D9AD06EAE66BBD6C65F6227
6E0C06A4DC235EDE9F00C46A683638CE231C96D7B961F8377B325DEB140E72E2
8CBE282AD57C8C9167C5F81F0BB2262D121D0C988874B5519111298B9E2018E29B9BC03218B77AAD080D1118
7F2D84994202D3E4CCCAEAC750D56702BF99C51F

plaintiff has mentioned in his “Letter of Petition” and who had once cheated 6,000 dollar off plaintiff’s best friend while both were attending UC Davis around the time of 2000. She lied to plaintiff’s best friend about needing a medical operation, borrowed the money from him, and then disappeared, leaving him permanently in debt of almost 10,000 dollars years after. Wes must have been instructed to talk lately on the phone with someone about this “Levonne” and to describe her in such a way that, when the judges at the International Court read the interception of Wes conversation, it would seem to them as if he had been talking about plaintiff. In this way Mr former Secretary could further substantiate his reinvention of plaintiff as an antisocial personality who constantly cheated and ripped off the good people around him without remorse. When Wes earlier tried to provide plaintiff with the second rate translation of Plato's *Republic* it was probably also an operation to produce a piece of evidence to confirm that plaintiff, as David Chin, though almost illiterate, tried to pretend to be the philosopher Lawrence Chin by asking his friend to bring in a translation of the great book – an easy translation, because he could hardly think critically. Plaintiff also mentioned to Wes his idiotic “protest” in front of the Russian consulate. Wes pretended to not know what the lawsuit with the Russian was about in order to produce the impression for the judges at the International Court that people around plaintiff were not putting up a show to help United States (legally, with judge Higgins' sanction) defraud the Court.

Soon, operations returned. While plaintiff was on the train going back to Los Angeles, a DHS man came to sit with two high school girls who were sitting at the table next to plaintiff and started flirting with them: “[dhs_man_3_19_09.wmv](#)”.⁹ In surveillance that man was for sure confused with plaintiff, creating a piece of evidence in the International Court that, right after plaintiff had left the hospital – or rather the jail – he immediately found chances to flirt with teenage girls in accordance with his pedophilic, perverted, and “fluffy” character.

As the train was about to pull into Los Angeles, plaintiff, deeply worried that the suit team might have installed hidden devices in his Toshiba Satellite, opened up his baby laptop and filmed the little bit of its interior as he could just to leave behind a record of its internal configuration as of that day: “[ck_int_tshb_3_20_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁰ Plaintiff had no idea that Homeland Security's surveillance of plaintiff's

9 Filename : dhs_man_3_19_09.wmv
MD5 : ff6671f9a252e35b745c8722db67ada9
SHA1 : 0db0afb3073a4251efbc825826adb52ac7340ee7
CRC32 : 668cb46a
Full Path : C:\Users\Marie\Videos\dhs_man_3_19_09.wmv
Modified Time : 3/20/2009 2:52:11 PM
Created Time : 3/20/2009 2:52:11 PM
File Size : 10,663,713
10 Filename : ck_int_tshb_3_20_09.wmv
MD5 : 4fca38734c0376d6ee1b605d205f176c
SHA1 : 2f16dc8a3e38a874f099d7edff156136f899116a
CRC32 : 3fd3e231
Full Path : C:\Users\Marie\Videos\ck_int_tshb_3_20_09.wmv
Modified Time : 3/20/2009 2:49:25 PM
Created Time : 3/20/2009 2:49:25 PM

laptop would from now on reach such magical degree that both the Agency's and the Department's personnel could actually see plaintiff's Toshiba's screen from the monitors in those Homeland Security control centers. Plaintiff did read in the past that certain Trojan horses could allow the hacker to see on his computer the screen of the victim's computer, but plaintiff was not sure whether Homeland Security's direct access to his laptop's screen was the result of software clandestinely installed on his laptop while he was trapped in the hospital or the activation of certain backdoor which the NSA had worked with Microsoft to effect in all of the new Windows systems.¹¹ As soon as plaintiff arrived home in early morning on March 20, he jumped at the task of adding the final touches to his "Letter of Petition". Leaving his luggage at home, he rode the bus to Westwood Village to work on it in the Starbucks there. On the bus a Homeland Security actor and the bus driver put up a show of argument and the actor pretended to shout at the bus driver, "I'm going to sue you!" Plaintiff regretted that his recorder was not turned on at the time, and he missed this piece of evidence which Mr former Secretary had produced for plaintiff's malicious habit of harassing the good people around him with frivolous lawsuits. When plaintiff arrived at Starbucks and was working on the last little bits of his "Letter of Petition", he stepped outside to smoke a cigarette. Just then he overheard two Homeland Security agents bashing the new President with racial terms (the N-word and the M-word), which would for sure be confused as coming from plaintiff in the barely intelligible and totally confused surveillance which the "Machine" sitting in the International Court would have produced of the episode – and this was certainly Mr former Secretary's purpose in sending them here. This is recorded in: "[to_wstwd_dhs_tlk_bd_prsdnt_3_20_09_1030AM.WMA](#)",¹² around 3:04:55 into the recording. This should remind the court of the other incidence which occurred on November 4 last year in the Euro Friends meetup event..

Now it was this incident which totally dashed plaintiff's dream of "returning to being himself" and at last prompted him to decide on filing this lawsuit, the idea of which, as plaintiff has noted, he had developed since January this year when he first read about "Alien Tort Claim Act". Mr former Secretary was here producing another piece of evidence for plaintiff's racism, white supremacism, and hatred for the colored peoples in America. In the end, as plaintiff's situation was not going to change – he was forever stuck with the role of the patsy in American society, suffering slander in order to help the neoconservatives rule the world – he was deeply upset over the fact that the suit team must have interpreted for the judges at the International Court his earlier fax to the Registrar in which he revealed his intention to seek help as an attempt to deceive the Court in a "Russian-directed operation to go around the country and pretend to be Lawrence Chin the once-terrorist suspect". Plaintiff suddenly felt

File Size : 12,243,131

11 Rumors about this have been rampant in the public domain for quite a while. In Yangtze News Report, February 21 2013 (available at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w42KawexU9Q&feature=share&list=FLLc-JNKaHINvw2exrF0opcA>) the Chinese government's official position is clarified: the US strategy is to invent a new platform, like personal computers, for adoption by the entire world, and, by installing secret backdoors in the new platform, the United States can then control the whole world. Microsoft and Apple have both worked with the US government on backdoor installation.

12 to_wstwd_dhs_tlk_bd_prsdnt_3_20_09_1030AM.WMA f1953acde3a6c3d5d112d3c5ff25d9bb
b00875c653dd7e2e0b9e27acd2e8de9fd246f52e f8c28198 c:\Users\Marie\Documents\ws210s-23\
to_wstwd_dhs_tlk_bd_prsdnt_3_20_09_1030AM.WMA 3/20/2009 1:34:08 PM 3/20/2009 1:34:08 PM
118,265,326

the terrible need to redress his situation via the idea of the lawsuit he had thought out months ago.

By March 23 plaintiff would finish his “Letter of Petition”. Now that the suit team had had full access to plaintiff’s laptop during his incarceration, it would make no difference whether to deliver the petition in person in an attempt to avoid government’s interception or to mail it. The suit team now knew the entire content of plaintiff’s Letter of Petition anyway. Thus he decided to simply mail it. Plaintiff lived under the dark shadow of the possibility that the US government may have plagiarized his “Letter of Petition” in order to make it look like it was given him by Russian intelligence for him to use in another Russian intelligence operation. Plaintiff was an artist and a writer, and writing and art are important to a writer and an artist because these are his avenues to immortality – the artist or the writer may live but for a short period, but his works will live on, long after his demise, in the collective consciousness of humanity. This has been explained in the Letter of Petition. For this reason, while plaintiff could bear the fact that nobody may believe what he had written here was true – ordinary people don’t possess the intelligence to distinguish between truth and lies anyway, as plaintiff has noted many times previously – he could not bear the fact that nobody would believe he had written this very letter. As explained in the Letter, plaintiff has deemed that the greatest wrong the US government has committed against him is robbery from him of his potion of immortality.

When plaintiff did mail out his Letter of Petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights on the morning of March 23, Mr former Secretary, as expected, would through orchestrated faulty surveillance create, for his audience in the International Court, the impression that plaintiff was carrying out another Russian intelligence operation. This plaintiff has recounted in his complaint. Even though Russia’s conviction had already been ensured, Mr former Secretary was so greedy as to want to add more crimes to the Russian intelligence service.

While the operations on plaintiff during his trip to Albany and his incarceration in the hospital were entirely devised by the Agency, the operations during his trip home and after were evidently devised by Mr former Secretary. He was eager to show off to his Boss Mr former Vice President that he could do the work of falsely convicting Russia as well and was desirous to have a hand in the great work. He continued to compete with the Agency in the ability to lie and cheat just as he had done during plaintiff’s recruitment by the Agency in 2006, and when the victory was ensured during the time of plaintiff’s incarceration, the Boss must have ordered that his favorite be given a chance to prove himself.

By the time plaintiff had returned home from Albany, the director of the Russian SVR and his important officials would have been called to the International Court to face their surprise. It was now revealed to them that the Americans had been working with the ICJ judges (“lower court”) in ex-parte sessions behind their back to “catch their fraud” – and they caught them. A judgment had been handed down convicting them and their best spy agency in the world of this conspiracy to recruit David Chin the twin brother of Lawrence Chin and send him on a mission to pretend to be Lawrence Chin the terrorist suspect – in fact to overtly pretend to be a terrorist suspect, rather than a mistakenly labeled terrorist suspect – as a way to falsely convict the United States of violating UN Resolution 1373. The

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

judgment also convicted them of conspiring to falsely convict the United States of forgery of evidences in the International Court by directing plaintiff to make Skype calls on another laptop identical to the one stolen. The Russian officials were condemned to receive “treatment” in the Chamber for the Enforcement of Judgment, and to hand over the entire SVR to American command. In shock, the Russian officials must have demanded a thorough review of the evidences – the vaguely intelligible surveillance intercepts which the Machine had produced in the past two weeks and the forged laptop which had just been brought to Court during plaintiff’s incarceration – and claimed vehemently that the evidences were incorrect or forged. But some SVR officials probably failed to escape “treatment” in the Chamber – chief among them, DGHTR, according to plaintiff’s nickname for him. Then, just at this junction, plaintiff would come to San Francisco to their rescue.

Plaintiff should note that Mr former Secretary and the Agency must have felt compelled to stuff, in the second forged laptop, once more evidences linking plaintiff to the Chinese military intelligence – all in order to confirm that the first forged laptop was not a forgery! The judgment that was handed down would thus also convict the intelligence apparatus of China’s People’s Liberation Army of the same conspiracy to send plaintiff to pretend to be his twin brother. The International Court of Justice would thus have also ordered that People’s Liberation Army hand over at once its intelligence department to the Americans. As for all the other documents which were stuffed into the first forged laptops – demonstrating plaintiff’s connections with FARC and drug-trafficking and the Ecuadorian and Venezuelan intelligence services, and again with the SVR itself – these were of course again “found” in this second forged laptop. Same with hard-core pornography, etc.

The conviction of the SVR and the International Court order for its takeover by the Americans is the sort of momentous world-historical event which would never be reported by the news media around the world whose function it is to shape the world view of the common people. The common people can only hear it from plaintiff, the only participant whose mouth is loose. It was the essence of the neoconservatives’ strategy to make themselves commander, behind the scene, of their enemies – the Democrats, the Chinese, and the Russians – so that they may secretly employ their enemies to implement their evil design for humanity. (Plaintiff has earlier revealed the Boss’ plan to remotely control Chinese and Russian elites to play out the drama of World War Three and the extinction of human civilization.) The common people, unaware of the existence of a totally different reality behind the scene, would then believe erroneously that all the little pieces which would eventually add up to the Grand Design – all the international turbulence which would lead to World War Three – were really the works of the Obama administration, the Chinese, and the Russians. No one would be able to guess, in his or her wildest imagination, that the Democrat president, the Chinese government officials, and soon, the Russian government officials, were in fact puppets of neoconservatives who everyone thought had packed up and gone home, thanks to America’s “democratic tradition”. To be able to do evil through one’s enemies without anyone noticing its true source – this is why the former Vice President and Mr former Secretary of DHS had wanted to obtain the International Court’s judgment and United Nations Resolutions to keep the trial about plaintiff in secrecy; this is why they, with the Agency on board, would never want the conviction of Russian intelligence in the International Court of Justice to be in the news anywhere.

By assuming the command of the Russian SVR, Mr former Secretary had in effect made himself the de facto most powerful person on earth. He had now at his direct disposal the Department of Homeland Security and the CIA in the United States, the Ministry of State Security and the People's Liberation Army's intelligence department in China, and the SVR in Russia. Moreover, his possession of all these was kept in secret – even from governments around the world. With the intelligence apparatus of the three superpowers directly under his command, Mr former Secretary could get anyone anywhere using the most devious and clandestine methods, such that the target, and everyone around him, would never find out how he got hit and who had hit him. Intelligence agencies were experts in ruining a person without anyone noticing how it had all occurred, and now Mr former Secretary was in secret possession of all of the best. This was his dream, to be *secretly* the most powerful person, who was in possession of all the most ingenious and devious tricks – and plaintiff has yet to introduce to the court those magical tricks which the Russian SVR could play. Ordinary people thought that the US President was the most powerful person on earth; but no, it was Mr former Secretary, whom everyone assumed had gone to his private ventures. Sure, he had to answer to his boss, the former Vice President, but the Boss didn't have *direct* control of all these new resources in the Chinese and Russian government. The Boss was busy with remotely controlling the key Democrats to continue implementing his “Plan” (the new Cheney Plan).

But the most important thing which Mr former Secretary wanted to do as soon as he took command of the Russian SVR was this. He would immediately order the SVR to forge its own documents demonstrating, firstly, that the plan to send David Chin to pretend to be Lawrence originated from Putin himself, so that Putin may be next called to the International Court to receive “treatment”, namely, to have nanochips implanted in his brain, making himself the Boss Cheney's personal remotely controlled robot; and secondly, that the SVR had also participated in MSS director's plan to furnish Islamic terrorists with mini-nukes. In this way, when the United States should bring the forged documents to the United Nations, Russia may also be subjected to the same sort of sanctions to which China had been subjected since early 2008. These were the ingredients in Cheney's “movie script” of World War Three, which he would soon be able to remotely control Putin to play out.

REFLECTION

Si l'homme est actif et libre, il agit de lui-même; tout ce qu'il fait librement n'entre point dans le système ordonné de la Providence, et ne peut lui être imputé. Elle ne veut point le mal que fait l'homme, en abusant de la liberté qu'elle lui donne; mais elle ne l'empêche pas de le faire, soit que de la part d'un être si faible ce mal soit nul à ses yeux, soit qu'elle ne pût l'empêcher sans gêner sa liberté et faire un mal plus grand en dégradant sa nature. Elle l'a fait libre afin qu'il fit non le mal, mais le bien par choix. Elle l'a mis en état de faire ce choix en usant bien des facultés dont elle l'a doué... Murmurer de ce que Dieu ne l'empêche pas de faire le mal, c'est murmurer de ce qu'il la fit d'une nature excellente, de ce qu'il mit à ses actions la moralité qui les ennoblit, de ce qu'il lui donna droit à la vertu... Que pouvait de plus en notre faveur la puissance divine elle-même? Pouvait-elle mettre de la

contradiction dans notre nature et donner le prix d'avoir bien fait à qui n'eut pas le pouvoir de mal faire? Quoi! pour empêcher l'homme d'être méchant, fallait-il le borner à l'instinct et le faire bête?...

If man is active and free, he acts on his own. All that he does freely does not enter into the ordered system of providence and cannot be imputed to it. Providence does not will the evil a man does in abusing the freedom it gives him; but it does not prevent him from doing it, whether because this evil, coming from a being so weak, is nothing in his eyes, or because it could not prevent it without hindering his freedom and doing a greater evil by degrading his nature. It has made him free in order that by choice he do not evil but good. It has put him in a position to make this choice by using well the faculties with which it has endowed him... To complain about God's not preventing man from doing evil is to complain about His having given him an excellent nature, about His having put in man's actions the morality which ennobles them, about His having given him the right to virtue... What more could divine power itself do for us? Could it make our nature contradictory and give the reward for having done well to him who did not have the power to do evil? What! To prevent man from being wicked, was it necessary to limit him to instinct and make him a beast?...¹³

While reorganizing the narrative of this Supplemental Pleading, I have often reflected on the philosophical question of why good is considered good and evil evil. I shall use Savoyard Vicar's teaching about why there is evil when God exists – Saint Augustine was the first to explain, in *De libero arbitrio (On Free Will)*, the existence of evil by the greater good of free will¹⁴ – as the occasion to expound the result of my reflection. Since my passion in this narrative lies in exposing the evils which the neoconservatives have done and which the American people have been told to do, a theoretical understanding of why evil is evil at all, as it rounds off my reflection in the Preface to my *Karin's Meetups*, will surely complete my story.

While the usual explanation for why altruism and consideration of others are considered “good” and selfishness and exploitation of others “evil” is that the former contributes to social order and is therefore imposed by the society upon us, I have once found an objective foundation for the valuation of good and evil in the thermodynamic structure of the universe. Altruism, consideration of others, courage, and all that has been considered “good” are valued because these are harder to achieve, are an “uphill process”.¹⁵ In the beginning of Book IV of *Emile*, Rousseau has given hint of how a rather straightforward explanation may be constructed: *amour de soi*. For the sake of our self-preservation, nature has constituted in each infant a liking for anyone and anything that is good to itself. This is already echoed in Hobbes: “The object of any appetite or desire... a man calleth the good; the object of his hate or aversion, evil; for these

13 “Profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard”, in Rousseau's *Émile*, Book IV. Translation follows Alan Bloom's.

14 Will Durant, *The Age of Faith*, p. 68.

15 A Thermodynamic Interpretation of History, 10.2.3, “The Origin of Good and Evil in the Human Experience of Thermodynamics”: <http://www.theophoretos.hostmatrix.org/1/originofevil.html>.

words... are ever used with relation to the person that useth them, there being nothing simply and absolutely so, nor any common rule of good and evil to be taken from the nature of the objects themselves”. While the beginning of Hobbes' assessment is obvious, it is his conclusion in relativism which will be discounted here. Ordinary social etiquette, such as how one should not monopolize resources but should share them with others – the simplest beginning of altruism – can be explained within the straightforward framework built on *amour de soi* in this way. Knowing that being advantageous to another's physical well-being can cause liking in the person for oneself, one is simply pursuing, in acts of altruism, another selfish objective, namely the liking for oneself which is expressed in others' estimation of oneself as “good”. (In other words, Rousseau's judgment that *amour-propre* – demanding others to prefer oneself to themselves – is impossible – because it contradicts their *amour de soi* – is not strictly speaking correct.) As long as human beings are by instincts social animals, as long as the instinct to associate with, and be liked by, others of their kind is as primitive as the instinct for self-preservation, the valuation of altruism and the like as “good” is never arbitrary but will arise whenever human beings seek to relate to each other.

But what makes the valuation more than one of convenience? What makes it correct? Seeking to be liked by another, as it involves being advantageous to another, entails the intellectual ability to imagine oneself in another's shoes. Rousseau's second maxim:

“One pities in others only those ills from which one does not find oneself exempt” – then his quotation of Virgil (*Aeneid*): “Non ignora mali, miseris succurrere disco” (“Not ignorant of ills, I learn to assist the needy”)

thus comes in naturally. This is harder, and, insofar as human beings have been able to be altruistic, altruism actualizes more of human potentials than selfishness: to be good is to be more human than to be evil. This should be the real meaning of Savoyard Vicar's next admonition about conscience:

Si la bonté morale est conforme à notre nature, l'homme ne saurait être sain d'esprit ni bien constitué qu'autant qu'il est bon. Si elle ne l'est pas, et que l'homme soit méchant naturellement, il ne peut cesser de l'être sans se corrompre, et la bonté n'est en lui qu'un vice contre nature. Fait pour nuire à ses semblables comme le loup pour égorger sa proie, un homme humain serait un animal aussi dépravé qu'un loup pitoyable...

If moral goodness is in conformity with our nature, man should be healthy of spirit or well constituted only to the extent that he is good. If it is not and man is naturally wicked, he cannot cease to be so without being corrupted, and goodness in him is only a vice contrary to nature. If he were made to do harm to his kind, as a wolf is made to slaughter his prey, a humane man would be an animal as depraved as a pitying wolf...

I have earlier (in Preface to *Karin's Meetups*) explained Kant's categorical imperative – to always

treat another as an end in himself rather than as a means to an end, just as one always treats oneself as an end in himself – as meaning precisely helping others to actualize their human potentials. The practice of categorical imperative requires the same ability to imagine oneself in another's shoes and to act for another's sake; it is thus actualizing the potentials of oneself as well, making oneself more human than if one ignores to practice it. What is universally considered “good” – treating another as another would like to be treated (compassion), and treating another as oneself would like to be treated (categorical imperative); in short, Martin Buber's I-Thou mode as opposed to I-It mode – is thus greater actualization of human potentials and respected for this reason. This is the additional meaning in the objective foundation in terms of the thermodynamic structure of the universe which I have once offered for goodness and evil.

Being good would not be the greater actualization of human potentials if it were not coupled with the capability for evil as well, and this is how Savoyard Vicar's wisdom should be reinterpreted in an agnostic framework. It is not just that we can choose good as well as evil – in fact many antisocials can't – but that choosing good is harder than choosing evil – the antisocials are therefore deficient human beings in this sense. The neoconservatives always choose the easier path and do evil instead of good, thus making themselves less human than the good people who care for others. It's not that God has given them the ability to do evil so that they could have chosen good when they haven't, but that nature has not given them the ability to do good. They are incapable of compassion and ignore the categorical imperative and the I-Thou mode. They understand *amour de soi* quite well – but then no one lacks this. They know how to manipulate it so as to be liked by others while doing precisely harm to others' physical well-being – and this makes them harmful to others' human potentials as well, insofar as, I have explained, deception impedes human self-actualization. Their evil is thus of a particular sort – here I supplement my explication in the Preface to *Karin's Meetup* – because they would have others do it for them so that they could present themselves as good for your well-being, avoiding your hatred and inciting your liking – circumventing your *amour de soi* by destroying its ability to distinguish what is good to yourself and what is bad. (Remember I mention there how “the fascists come along to present to you your enemy as your friend and your friend as your enemy”.) They were exactly like Iago in Shakespeare's *Othello*. It is now up to me, a prophet and a deliverer, to disentangle this confusion and reveal to ordinary people who are good to their well-being and who are bad.

When all the people around me put up a show as if interacting with some other grotesque figure than myself and hid this Truman Show from me, they were not just preventing me from realizing my potentials and becoming fully human – recall that participation in the common reality which everyone else shares is prerequisite to becoming fully human – they were also hampering their own human potentials. They had essentially no care for me, treating me precisely as a means to an end (American world-domination), as an “It”.

Let me clarify further the explanation “Why I write this book” which I have given in the Preface to *Karin's Meetups*. The spiritual function which I play here is not “prophet” like Jeremiah or Isaiah, who prophesized in order to steer the people onto the right path of order – to survival and

prosperity which was only possible in a right relationship with the right God.¹⁶ I have recently read Reimarus' portrayal of the historical Jesus (*Von dem Zwecke Jesu und seiner Jünger*)¹⁷ – how originally Jesus saw himself as the worldly deliverer of Israel, ready to lead the Jewish people out of bondage under foreign powers, and how it was only when he had failed, unexpectedly condemned to death for trying to proclaim himself king and lead Israel out of bondage, that the apostles proceeded to reinterpret the failure as a success – a different sort of success, in the spiritual delivery of humankind from mortality. I am a deliverer like the original, historical Jesus. The bondage from which I want to save my audience is the bondage of the mind – false beliefs, false worldviews. Insofar as false beliefs arrest common people's development toward their potentials, I am doing nothing other than delivering them from arrested development. False belief that America is good; that the neocons were just another bunch of elected officials who came and passed; that the world of intelligence and international politics functions now just as before, without the breaks and complete turn-overs which I am here to describe. From my story I have learned that people's world view – about nations, politics, machines, intelligence agencies – is all wrong headed and they will have no idea unless they learn my experience. Most importantly, they will have no idea how evil really functions unless they hear me. Anyone who has incorporated my experience will be elevated to a higher plane of consciousness. I thus feel a compulsion to tell my story, for I can't stand being the only person who is stuck with truth. It is making me miserable. I need to be able to verbalize it. By delivering at least the intelligent portions of humankind from the bondage of false worldviews I am actualizing my human potential; I can only actualize my human potential by actualizing others' human potentials which have been hampered by the false beliefs imposed upon them by the United States government.

March 24 – 26 2009

Plaintiff had been busy since early morning on the day of March 24. He was in IHOP working on his meal by 4:10 AM in the morning, went to a coffee house on 6:30 AM or so to use his laptop, had returned to his apartment by 8:50 AM. All this is recorded in: “[ihop_strbks_nothing_3_24_09_410AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁸ When plaintiff was waiting for the bus to go home – which would be around 8:30 AM – he noticed a Russian female standing near him. Alarmed – Mr former Secretary had most likely directed her to appear in front of plaintiff in order for the Machine to produce another surveillance intercept showing plaintiff coming into contact with his Russian agent colleague – plaintiff filmed her as evidence: “[perhaps_rus_girl_3_24_09_9AM.3gp](#)”.¹⁹ Plaintiff left his apartment once more just after

16 My understanding is based on *The Jewish Study Bible*, by Adele Berlin, Marc Zvi Brettler, Michael Fishbane.

17 Issued by Lessing. English translation exists in: *Fragments from Reimarus, consisting of brief critical remarks on the object of Jesus and his disciples as seen in the New Testament* ed. Rev. Charles Voysey, B.A.

18 [ihop_strbks_nothing_3_24_09_410AM.WMA](#) d7734c41270b9df9325dbdfd71075ee3
6c97fa4e995c129ebde79e62778e39c72fd5bd4f d00061f9 F:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
[ihop_strbks_nothing_3_24_09_410AM.WMA](#) 3/24/2009 6:56:18 AM 4/25/2011 5:13:48 PM 138,886,064
WMA A

19 [perhaps_rus_girl_3_24_09_9AM.3gp](#) 47c01c20a30927e1b7f2858833886bc5
860b4d79bacdc4e8bb1a485f3f5ac20081fed6a c005d063 G:\passport\missed_pen14\
[perhaps_rus_girl_3_24_09_9AM.3gp](#) 4/2/2008 4:20:04 PM 4/10/2011 4:09:52 PM 37,503,768
3gp A

10 AM – 7:00 in his next recording of this day: “[law_lib_cafe_3_24_09_10AM.WMA](#)”.²⁰ Plaintiff arrived at the Law Library in downtown Los Angeles on 34:00. He quickly reserved a computer station. Plaintiff was specifically looking up precedents in the use of Alien Tort Claim Act by individual citizens. Plaintiff wished he could hide from Mr former Secretary his intention to file a lawsuit in federal district courts under this statute, but he couldn’t – if he was going to make his lawsuit valid at all, he had to do some research. The most which plaintiff could have done, as he was doing now, was to research for his case only during the last moment just before he was about to file his complaint. The result of his research was his discovery of the additional Torture Victim Protection Act of 1991 into which citizens' use of the ancient Alien Tort Claim Act to sue, in United States district courts, foreign persons and organizations for torture had evolved. The precedents plaintiff had found he would eventually incorporate into the section “Statutory Background” in his complaint. When plaintiff exited the library and was waiting for the bus, he noticed a text-messenger sent near him by Mr former Secretary and filmed him on 1:46:50. The resultant video is the one mentioned in plaintiff's complaint on page 9: “[txt_mssg_3_24_09_12PM.3gp](#)”. Mr former Secretary, relying on the Machine's ability to confuse the text-messenger with plaintiff, wanted here to create in faulty surveillance the impression that plaintiff had just completed an assignment for the Russian intelligence and was now text-messaging back to his Russian handler, as plaintiff immediately remarked in the video. However, even though Mr former Secretary had from his true surveillance on plaintiff gained the knowledge that plaintiff was about to file a lawsuit, he would be wrong about the person against whom plaintiff would file this complaint. Plaintiff had carefully desisted, in composing the draft of his complaint in the past days, from writing down the name of the defendants – he in fact didn't even know who the director of the Russian SVR was. Plaintiff took great care in desisting from researching who the director of the SVR was in order to hide from Mr former Secretary, whose Homeland Security subordinates were watching plaintiff's every move (“true surveillance”), the fact that he had in mind the very person whom Mr former Secretary was suing. Instead, he had planned his decoys. Days earlier, he searched on the Internet information about the man who currently chaired the Counter Terrorism Committee in the UN Security Council, misleading Mr former Secretary to believe that plaintiff was planning his lawsuit against the chairman of CTC. Thus, when Mr former Secretary directed his actors to text-message something about filing a lawsuit as a way to produce an intercept suggesting that the Russian intelligence was directing plaintiff to file a lawsuit in a federal court, the Russian intelligence operation “File Lawsuit” he had thus invented would have as its target the chairman of the CTC rather than Mr Fradkov and the (former) Madam President of the International Court of Justice. Mr former Secretary was about to embarrass himself. Plaintiff was in fact dishonest in his complaint when he writes on page 9: “... and they would undoubtedly send in more people to text-message around the Plaintiff in order to make him look in the (false) surveillance intercept as if Russian intelligence were secretly communicating with him to direct him to file lawsuit against themselves as the beginning of some new operation”.

20 [law_lib_cafe_3_24_09_10AM.WMA](#) c3a4ea11c61ed3bc25fe7ecb33ec122c
19007a17428a6f18a0987073e2c8761f5de6f6fb ed90311a F:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
[law_lib_cafe_3_24_09_10AM.WMA](#) 3/24/2009 10:28:36 AM 3/7/2011 3:20:48 PM 70,473,486
WMA A

After eating in a restaurant, plaintiff walked to the Kinkos located in the middle of downtown Los Angeles. This has been recorded in: “[fax_iachr_3_24_09_1140AM.WMA](#)”²¹ and filmed in: “[faxing_iachr_3_24_09_130PM.3gp](#)”.²² He was there by 17:00 in the recording, ready to fax his papers to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. He began faxing on 44:40. Just then, a black woman actress sent near plaintiff by Mr former Secretary commented to plaintiff about his Toshiba Satellite: “That’s such a beautiful laptop!” “Plaintiff had no idea that this was a trap, and answered politely, “Yeah, this is my baby... I would suffer separation anxiety were I separated from it... I don’t want people to touch it...” Again, when the Machine intercepted this episode, Mr Secretary, with its transcript in hand, would argue to the judges: “Your honor, we see once again that the people around our subject are absolutely impressed by his laptop. There must be something extraordinary about his laptop; namely it must be a specially made gadget with which the Russian SVR has furnished him.” Unsure of the success of the first try, plaintiff decided to send it again (52:00). The second sending failed (57:00), but the third sending succeeded (1:01:55).

After buying some printing papers, plaintiff on 2:12:20 called up his step-mother to remind her to deposit his monthly money. The court should note in this conversation that plaintiff remembered clearly the fact that his step-mother had married his father for 25 years, and that his step-mother was so impressed by his sharp memory (2:16:00). Plaintiff also spoke to his step-mother about how the US government was the most horrifying disease ever. “Just ignore it,” his step-mother advised him. He could not do that because the government was driving him insane, plaintiff replied. The conversation ends on 2:17:15 or so. Plaintiff then got onto the bus on 2:20:20 or so to go home. While on the bus, plaintiff noticed, and filmed, one white guy and one white girl arguing loudly behind him, something which plaintiff had never before seen on bus: “[fighting_couple_in_bus_3_24_09.3gp](#)”.²³ The couple can be seen, in the video, in the ulterior area of the bus. This arguing couple were most likely sent in by Mr former Secretary to produce a piece of evidence about plaintiff for the International Court. But what? Since a piece of evidence had just been produced for plaintiff’s meeting with a beautiful Russian agent by the bus stop, the script for plaintiff’s returning home which Mr former Secretary was trying to substantiate with this made-up evidence was probably of this sort: when plaintiff met up with his Russian agent colleague once more on the bus, he got into an argument with her, and this, all because both plaintiff and his Russian agent friend were of violent temperament – in accordance with Mr former Secretary’s bad profile of David Chin and his stereotype of the Russian SVR.

21 [fax_iachr_3_24_09_1140AM.WMA](#) 165f8e244c95fb41e4420e0f467e8e1f
b1a6d3534af99ebd8de15d09c222f0088de26b53 1f00cb7f F:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
[fax_iachr_3_24_09_1140AM.WMA](#) 3/24/2009 1:16:04 PM 3/7/2011 3:20:16 PM 74,730,322
WMA A

22 [faxing_iachr_3_24_09_130PM.3gp](#) 8c13a27c4b1064ddf026650609e9f214
a546ed8706afc4e6805afd7913be0c8af2494a87 85697524 F:\marie\My Documents-\iachr\
[faxing_iachr_3_24_09_130PM.3gp](#) 4/2/2008 8:28:02 PM 3/20/2011 12:08:07 PM 80,040,472
3gp A

23 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\pen14\fighting_couple_in_bus_3_24_09.3gp 2F49C54A01578EAF8DAFF9906C5E14CB
27A80A6F9FA0C7BD34201A7B2BC9BAA08C2A4119
98C57CD196CC921333299AB03F39786C9A7F28BEF620E240013E7357805AAF0563A65E5A8632E2DA6308E0DF
D84A360F8407475D9014FBCB107599303CC19380



The fake Russian secret agent
whom Mr former Secretary sent in front of plaintiff
on March 24 2009

Around 6:48 PM this night plaintiff left home again. This trip is recorded in: “[dt_strbks_bar_sham_mu_3_24_09_645PM.WMA](#)”.²⁴ On 7:00 plaintiff asked himself, “Why are American people so bad? Because they are stupid!” Plaintiff returned to his apartment on 19:00 or so. He then went out again, got on the bus, and by 40:00 was at a fast food place having his dinner. On 1:40:00, as plaintiff was sitting on the sidewalk using his laptop, the Universal Protection Service security guards came over to hover over him. Plaintiff noted that they did this because they had been instructed by Mr former Secretary to act as if plaintiff were dangerous, which act could then be intercepted into the International Court as evidence suggesting that plaintiff was still carrying out the Russian intelligence mission of pretending to be a terrorist. Plaintiff asked the security guards if they were watching over him, and of course they denied it, and they continued to stand within feet from plaintiff. When plaintiff began walking away, he was still complaining to himself. He then entered the bar on Grand Avenue near Olympic Blvd to work on the pleading paper. From 3:41:00 onward plaintiff filmed himself writing the

24 dt_strbks_bar_sham_mu_3_24_09_645PM.WMA fab8be1dead8f498b7237b8a1b63b03d
c58d5b8f924671e461b6dfa2728ae8fd0889400b 8a57bb45 G:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
dt_strbks_bar_sham_mu_3_24_09_645PM.WMA 3/24/2009 10:25:30 PM 3/7/2011 4:20:04 PM 135,601,876
WMA A

pleading paper: “[writing_pleading_3_24_09_1030PM.3gp](#)”.²⁵

On 4:12:00 or so the court can hear a group of people coming in to settle at a table near plaintiff. It was an operation, they were DHS actors and actresses pretending to be holding a Spanish language meetup in order for surveillance to confuse one of the persons therein with plaintiff. Plaintiff thus videotaped the gathering for future evidence – that he hadn't been part of them: “[fake_spanish_meetup_3_24_09.wmv](#)”.²⁶ Mr former Secretary's objective here was evidently to produce evidence suggesting that plaintiff spoke Spanish and had been recruited by a certain Latin American intelligence service and drug cartel, and he wanted this evidence evidently because, as subsequent events would demonstrate, Russia was getting too cozy with some Latin American countries and Mr former Secretary wanted an International Court order to break up Russia's new alliances. This is his new objective after the conviction of the Russian intelligence. He wanted to argue in Court that the international conspiracy to recruit plaintiff to pretend to be his twin brother as a way to get the United States sued extended to Latin America as well. Plaintiff left the bar in a hurry on 4:27:30, remarking how “dangerous” it was to be outside. “This country sucks... It's so evil...” plaintiff commented bitterly to himself, struck by the deceitfulness of the US government, as he walked home.

Plaintiff's actions in the next few days would however force Mr former Secretary to temporarily put aside his Latin American plan. The next morning, plaintiff left his home early to attend the important demurrer hearing for his civil lawsuit against Ms Zimmer. This is recorded in: “[demur_hearing_bnk_pl_3_25_09_750AM.WMA](#)”.²⁷ Plaintiff had passed the security check and entered the court room on 56:00. As usual, Ms Zimmer had four other friends attending the hearing with her, among whom Mr Mauermann²⁸ on a wheelchair. Ms Zimmer always used an entire bunch to gang up on plaintiff. By 1:04:30, the judge, honorable DeVanon, had called the case between plaintiff and Ms Zimmer. The judge asked plaintiff why he, praying for a mere damage of 800 dollar, didn't bring the matter to the small claim division. Plaintiff replied that he didn't know the difference between small claim cases and cases of limited jurisdiction. Then the judge asked for Ms Zimmer's position. Ms Zimmer repeated her complaint that plaintiff was “stalking her” and “showing up in her functions uninvited,” etc., and claimed that plaintiff's lawsuit was motivated by vendetta for his expulsion from her meetup groups. There is no point for plaintiff to analyze Ms Zimmer's bad faith and psychological warfare here because the judge must have been already recruited by the Agency and Mr former Secretary and instructed as to

25 [writing_pleading_3_24_09_1030PM.3gp](#) b968cac474d60af9b8eedfbcc22c930e
26f7a2a5d0d4f5d9412db1f0f74209e95da57e58 61b60fa3 F:\marie\My Documents-\
toshibapen14rest\writing_pleading_3_24_09_1030PM.3gp 4/3/2008 5:30:48 AM 3/17/2011 12:54:39 PM
88,583,872 3gp A

26 [fake_spanish_meetup_3_24_09.wmv](#) 4af967bb28d7483ec4651dd0ae9fc61d
b87ae75a09ae8749b684810076bda3d3f8b4d8d1 b7127ea8 E:\marie\Videos\
[fake_spanish_meetup_3_24_09.wmv](#) 3/29/2009 6:39:27 PM 3/5/2011 8:38:55 PM 39,488,641
wmv A

27 [demur_hearing_bnk_pl_3_25_09_750AM.WMA](#) e69f490aaecb9d43ea82a5798377032f
bb0e5b33801d1a43ef53836d804bbd87c32cfd2b 9f0f3913 E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
[demur_hearing_bnk_pl_3_25_09_750AM.WMA](#) 3/25/2009 9:38:26 AM 3/7/2011 4:19:57 PM 80,929,452
WMA A

28 “Rolf” in the foregoing narrative, and RM in the “Letter of Petition”.

how to create, together with Ms Zimmer, a show trial for the sake of surveillance. The judge summarized Ms Zimmer's position, namely that the demurrer should be sustained because the lawsuit was motivated by vendetta and because the drawing in question was not “fine art”. The judge then asked for plaintiff's comment. Plaintiff made the point that defendant Ms Zimmer had failed to understand (or was feigning to not understand) the meaning of the word “original” in the definition of “fine art” contained in section 987 as “original works of recognizable quality”. Plaintiff explained that “original work” there meant that the work was not a copy, while the defendant seemed to think (or was feigning to think) the term meant “the idea of the work having come from the artist himself.” But the judge abruptly terminated plaintiff's speech, and sent both parties away, telling them that he would mail them his decision. As plaintiff was walking away, on 1:14:00 or so, he commented to himself that the judge had been instructed by the “suit team” to not let plaintiff speak because they – Mr former Secretary and the Agency – did not want evidence to come forth in the International Court showing that plaintiff could in fact argue well. In any case, plaintiff would learn just how much this court case would be an orchestrated show only, just how the judge was directed by Mr former Secretary and the Agency from behind the scene to make a show which could serve to confirm, in the International Court of Justice, the false profile of plaintiff as the schizophrenic and antisocial foreign agent David Chin – just how the judge was not here to render justice with impartiality. “I'm leaving tonight,” plaintiff had decided when he exited the courthouse (1:25:30).

Plaintiff wants here to comment about Ms Zimmer's composure during this hearing in order to complete his observation of her character. The court can see in the video plaintiff has shot of Ms Zimmer's appearance in the hearing²⁹ that, rather than putting up an act of a victim by crying and sobbing such as she had done during the hearing on her restraining order against plaintiff, she held herself this time in the mode of righteous indignation. She was not acting this time; this was precisely how she felt. She had hereby completed plaintiff's observation of her reaction toward plaintiff's attempt to get even with her, namely, the attitude “I can mess with you however I like, but you had better not mess with me in retaliation.” She truly felt herself in the right to maintain this attitude, this double standard, for she implicitly regarded plaintiff as belonging to the order of lesser beings whose interests and feelings were less worthy of consideration than those of hers. Her perception of plaintiff was similar to the regard in which plaintiff's family members, the American people, the Agency, and the Department of Homeland Security held plaintiff, that plaintiff's natural right – what he deserved – extended not beyond physical maintenance of his being, or basic physical needs in Abraham Maslow's “hierarchy of needs”. She would not be surprised by plaintiff's vengeance if she had robbed away plaintiff's food. But she had never imagined that plaintiff had the right to, because he had a natural need for, those satisfactions higher up in the hierarchy: loving and belonging, self-esteem, aesthetics, self-actualization, and most of all what underlies all these, the participation in the common reality which everyone else shares. Plaintiff's foregoing narratives are all about how plaintiff has been shut off from the common reality of his fellow human beings and has been living as a dupe of whole society's pranks.

29 demur_hearing_3_25_09_9AM.3gp 304629eb8d2eb3b2b450494487889814
bef35b3a415e05416a418697111e58f731b9d7c4 8d5be721 E:\marie\My Documents\
toshibapen14rest\demur_hearing_3_25_09_9AM.3gp 4/3/2008 4:57:06 PM 3/17/2011 1:54:03 PM
149,260,968 3gp A

Like Truman in the Truman Show, plaintiff was thus prevented from living out his human potentials. But Ms Zimmer thought it quite natural for plaintiff to subsist in such state, even though she would never want to be Truman herself. Ms Zimmer was surprised, and infuriated, by plaintiff's attempt to get even with her when she had robbed away plaintiff's friendship, artistic and literary talents, reputation, and reality because only an equal human fellow needs, and has a right to, these foodstuffs, not for the stomach but for the mind and the soul – and she regards plaintiff as an inferior sort of creature for whom it is improper to demand a mind and a soul. As plaintiff has noted, this is the spiritual dimension of the hierarchy of the rulers and ruled to which Ms Zimmer has subscribed in her unconscious. As a creature without a mind and a soul, plaintiff in her scheme of things naturally belongs among the slaves. She holds this double standard toward plaintiff in concert with the double standard she has reserved for the Western powers against China and Russia which plaintiff has earlier exposed. She took the Chinese and Russians to be beings of lesser humanity; she believed that, while Westerners would get upset when treated unjustly, Easterners like Chinese and Russians would not because, just as in plaintiff's case, their lesser humanity prompted them to feel less and want less. *In accordance with the language used earlier in "Reflection", Ms Zimmer was incapable of doing good when it came to groups of people which her nationalistic ideology degraded – a somewhat deficient human being she was.* Interestingly, plaintiff is here the reverse of Meursault in Albert Camus' *L'Étranger*: whereas Meursault, a nihilist, almost like a Buddhist, or a Straussian “proto-philosopher”, who walks through society without desires for marriage, love, and friendship, without professional and personal aspirations (promotion on the job, devotion to arts and letters in private), is misunderstood by those who know him not as “callous” or “insensible” (he has “fait preuve d'insensibilité' le jour de l'enterrement de maman”),³⁰ people around plaintiff were surprised that plaintiff was *not* behaving like Meursault; they had rather expected plaintiff to wander through society like a mere ghost without desires and aspirations.



Ms Zimmer explains her position with a sense of righteousness, as if her victimization were at last discovered; March 25 2009

Heeding plaintiff's earlier comment, the court can see that the way in which Ms Zimmer degrades plaintiff is exactly the way in which the Agency degrades their Russian counterpart – as if the latter had no feelings and were naturally suited to serving as a trash can for all the faults of the Agency. “It's okay for them to suffer infamy for crimes they have never committed – as long as we are doing well.” From events later on plaintiff would learn a further parallel between plaintiff's and the SVR's situation. Namely, the SVR has been degraded by a counterpart to which it is vastly superior in sophistication, just as plaintiff, in his view, is a far more sophisticated person than Ms Zimmer.

Plaintiff went into the bank on 2:09:00 to discuss the overdraft limit on his checking account. He was told that he had 1000 dollar overdraft limit but that he could not withdraw nonexistent money from the ATM with his debit card. Plaintiff was worried – he would need money to file his lawsuit with a waiver of service. Plaintiff walked to the 485 bus stop (on Lake and Colorado) and was still worried that his petition might have been swapped with a fake one (2:14:30). While plaintiff was waiting for the bus, a police officer on motorcycle stopped a car right in front of him. Plaintiff immediately took out his pen camera to film the scene, murmuring: “This is an operation, there is no reason why the police officer should be so close to me” (2:25:00 or so). The resultant video is: “[pl_stopped_near_me_3_25_09_10AM.3gp](#)”.³¹ Indeed, the faulty surveillance Machine must have confused the driver in the car with

31 The video uploaded to Youtube: http://youtu.be/iOlQSLn3g_g.

plaintiff so that Mr former Secretary would now have obtained another piece of evidence confirming plaintiff's petty criminality in conformity with the antisocial personality which he had invented for Plaintiff. Plaintiff got on the bus on 2:28:30 or so to go back to downtown Los Angeles.

Plaintiff stopped by his apartment, packed up his things, and then left to go to his grandfather's place. This is in: "[fr_apt_bus_76_3_25_09_1110AM.WMA](#)".³² Plaintiff arrived at his grandfather's place on 9:00 in the next recording of the day: "[grandpa_no_food_3_25_09_1204PM.WMA](#)".³³ Plaintiff was here begging for food because he had no money to eat. Plaintiff's conversation with his grandfather revolved mostly around the negative 400 dollar balance in his checking account, and the self-perpetuating cycle of overdraft fees, less income, overdraft at the end of the month, and more overdraft fees. Amazingly, Plaintiff's second aunt, Jennifer Y, had come and left off many of plaintiff's papers from his past (19:00). Plaintiff got the impression that the suit team's project to frame the Russians had achieved final success – although he couldn't yet imagine the complete conviction of the Russian intelligence in the International Court by this time – and that this was why his aunt returned to him the past he was now allowed to own *privately*. The maid (the MSS secret agent) helped out plaintiff by calling his uncle to persuade him to deposit plaintiff's monthly share early, in the next day, and plaintiff had to remind them not to make his step mother's mistake of depositing the money in the overdrawn checking account and thus causing it to be unavailable (44:00). When plaintiff was leaving on 57:20 or so, the maid stuffed plaintiff with a lot of food. Plaintiff's grandfather criticized plaintiff for having sued his aunt (1:00:00 or so), and plaintiff, after asking him whether his aunt had really made false reports to law enforcement, insisted that he gave up the lawsuit after he had heard how much it had cost her, and that he wouldn't have done it had he known his aunt would hire professional lawyers. He then reminded his grandfather how his aunt-in-law, Eva, had tried to harm him by pressing the buttons on the phone to make the intercept of the conversation sound like he was manipulating strange audio software. His grandfather, however, insisted that she would not harm him. Then the old grandfather gave plaintiff 100 dollar to eat given the fact that only two dollars remained in plaintiff's pocket (1:05:00 or so). The old grandfather also gave him a pair of shoes. Then plaintiff left quickly escorted by the maid, and he was on the bus going back to downtown by 1:17:00.

Plaintiff would this night go up to San Francisco to file the current lawsuit against both the director of the Russian foreign intelligence service SVR and the Madam President of the International Court of Justice Rosalyn Higgins. When he arrived in the Greyhound station, however, he bought a ticket for San Jose. He was trying to deceive Mr former Secretary into believing that he was going to find his older brother. He would be trying to hide his plan to sue the Russians until the last minute. Plaintiff's time at the Greyhound Station in downtown Los Angeles has been recorded in:

32 [fr_apt_bus_76_3_25_09_1110AM.WMA](#) 77d82cdf68d1a1f80f9784d4d21ec6dc
76c56745c325256d77662f2f6297f4d3be900bc6 bb3afb16 E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
[fr_apt_bus_76_3_25_09_1110AM.WMA](#) 3/25/2009 11:07:22 AM 3/7/2011 4:20:25 PM 27,421,804
WMA A

33 [grandpa_no_food_3_25_09_1204PM.WMA](#) 081262892ee8cf0f8152344bd106ada4
6563198b95d0d48489fee00b05fda6b3adadcba3 d409a78b E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-23\
[grandpa_no_food_3_25_09_1204PM.WMA](#) 3/25/2009 4:24:38 PM 3/7/2011 4:20:29 PM 150,404,738
WMA A

“gryhnd_st_3_25_09_9PM.WMA”³⁴ His sleeping on the bus as it sped toward San Jose has been recorded in: “grhnd_va_to_sj_3_26_09_til_640AM.WMA”³⁵ The recorder was set on voice-activated mode.

The next recording is: “gryhnd_to_sf_3_26_09_630AM.WMA”³⁶ This file begins when plaintiff had just arrived in San Jose station. Now he couldn't hide his plan from Mr former Secretary's “true surveillance” anymore. He stopped by a pharmacy, bought a spindle of blank DVDs which he would need for his lawsuit, and then headed toward the Amtrak station. Plaintiff got to the station on 39:00 or so and bought an 8 dollar ticket for the bus going to San Francisco. Plaintiff was on the bus, silent throughout the ride but busy writing out the last bits of his pleading paper. A Homeland Security surveillance agent, wearing his surveillance earphones, was watching over plaintiff. Plaintiff had taken such care in writing out his complaint that, even at this juncture, he still hadn't entered the names of the defendants on the complaint, so that Mr former Secretary, watching plaintiff in real time on the screens in the control center, held onto his erroneous belief that plaintiff was going to sue the chairman of the Counter Terrorism Committee. The bus arrived in San Francisco on 2:32:00. Plaintiff noted in his mood of pessimism – because he wasn't sure if Mr former Secretary had been properly deceived – that Mr former Secretary wanted plaintiff to file the lawsuit – he had already created evidence that the Russians were directing plaintiff to such action – and that hence plaintiff should not file the lawsuit (2:34:00). Plaintiff walked into the bagel store across the street from the Greyhound station on 2:40:00, ready to use the wireless Internet there. On 3:10:40 or so a female employee of the bagel store suddenly asked plaintiff whether his Eee PC was a computer or a DVD player. Plaintiff answered her, but he did not appreciate the question, and asked her to provide the wireless password (3:12:00 or so). Now, moments before plaintiff would have to print out his complaint, he could no longer hide his plan from Mr former Secretary. He had finally to search on the Internet to find out the name of the director of the SVR. He did, and discovered it was a certain Mikhail Fradkov.

On 7:00 in the next recording, “sf_cafe_burn_dvd_3_26_09_940AM.WMA”³⁷ plaintiff walked into the Kinkos across the street from the bagel store. He was ready to format the draft of his complaint onto a

34 gryhnd_st_3_25_09_9PM.WMA 6c54972e8fe1533e2def7d81a64755b4
811fd0ec5eeb297bf8c3b648c4cdb4631e480616 e4cc7348 E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
gryhnd_st_3_25_09_9PM.WMA 3/26/2009 12:18:42 AM 3/7/2011 4:23:36 PM 97,437,450
WMA A

35 gryhnd_va_to_sj_3_26_09_til_640AM.WMA 5a82ad3f06b9a3598046228b714186d6
7680de8a8b361380c7291077f7998c4c86c2ed8e cfae475b E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
gryhnd_va_to_sj_3_26_09_til_640AM.WMA 3/26/2009 6:42:14 AM 3/7/2011 4:23:53 PM 74,027,854
WMA A

36 gryhnd_to_sf_3_26_09_630AM.WMA 560b3dcfd3d2bda309a9364e1fb9eed0
f36df2013fed49b431d6840862a0567f3fd97bca 0326f533 D:\bbb\
gryhnd_to_sf_3_26_09_630AM.WMA 3/26/2009 9:04:40 AM 6/7/2011 11:51:21 PM 102,144,586
WMA A

37 sf_cafe_burn_dvd_3_26_09_940AM.WMA 235756ea742a1119342b2a46149af6a7
e0a50947021761758b7abf5f92ff4fc31f3fa0b2 4713fb6a D:\bbb\
sf_cafe_burn_dvd_3_26_09_940AM.WMA 3/26/2009 10:03:44 AM 6/8/2011 10:30:10 AM 12,213,672
WMA A

pleading paper and print this out using the computer here. He entered at last the names of Mr Fradkov and Mrs Higgins on his pleading paper and printed out the completed complaint.

Plaintiff at the time could hardly have imagined the importance of his actions for Russia. He could hardly have imagined the tumult which must be going on among the Russian diplomats and intelligence officers in both the consulate and the US Homeland Security control center located somewhere underground in San Francisco. The fact is that, because the Russian consulate had already put plaintiff on its watch list, and because the Russian diplomatic service had signed treaties with the United States obliging the US government to assign resources to protect Russian consulates and embassy and diplomats from such individuals as were put on the named watch list, as soon as plaintiff had arrived in San Francisco the Russian consulate protection service, and all the officials of the SVR who were confined in the International Court, would have been given notice. The latter would know it from the transcripts produced by the faulty surveillance Machine in any case. They would most likely have to move, together with members of the US suit team, from the control center in Los Angeles to the one in San Francisco which would now serve as the temporary Court house. The very director of the SVR might have been among the Russian team who came to San Francisco to continue the lawsuit. The Russian consulate and intelligence officials would be allowed, per the treaties mentioned, into the local Homeland Security control center and be given access to the monitoring of plaintiff's Internet connection. When they saw plaintiff searching on the Internet for the very name of the director of the SVR they would be happily alarmed. Happily, because, insofar as the SVR had just at the International Court been convicted of a crime which they did not commit, the Russian intelligence's last hope of survival lay precisely in plaintiff's coming over to the vicinity of a Russian government establishment and doing such things as would provide them with a legal pretext under which they may run surveillance on him so that, in the process, they may gather up some evidences showing that plaintiff had not been conducting clandestine operations for them at all. Then, when plaintiff entered Kinkos, all the Russian officials would be able to watch, on the monitors in the Homeland Security control center, the screen of the computer at which plaintiff was toiling. (This is the little secret which the US government would not like its citizens to know, that its control centers have direct access to every public computer in the country – and actually to every private computer as well.) By the time plaintiff sent his completed complaint in Microsoft Word to the printer for printing, it was already intercepted by the Homeland Security system and the Russian officials, probably including the director of the SVR himself, would have been able to read it. They must have been euphoric when they read through the complaint, for two reasons. Firstly, Mr former Secretary had just introduced in the International Court all these fake evidences which he himself had secretly orchestrated, showing that the Russian intelligence was instructing plaintiff to sue the chairman of the CTC of the UN Security Council. The Russians of course knew that the evidences were fake, that something was very wrong with the Machine sitting in the International Court, that it must have been Mr former Secretary himself who had orchestrated these evidences from behind the scene to frame them. And now it turned out that plaintiff was going to sue the very man who led the SVR and who was battling for his life in the International Court right at this moment. The Russians could grab onto the discrepancy between the fake evidences which Mr former Secretary had just shown to the judges and the real actions of plaintiff's as evidence that it was Mr former Secretary who had orchestrated the evidentiary process to frame them. Secondly,

the Russian officials were in urgent need of evidences suggesting that plaintiff was not their agent and had not been running around the country conducting clandestine operations for them insofar as officers from both Homeland Security and the Agency, following upon the International Court's judgment that the United States should take command of Russian intelligence, must have already flown to Moscow and other places to get ready to rummage through the SVR's offices for the secrets therein hidden. And now the Russian officials would have read from plaintiff's complaint that recordings and videos existed which would prove that plaintiff was merely going to the east coast to petition and was not on some mission to pretend to be a "terrorist suspect" – that the United States had manipulated plaintiff's trip to make it look like he was on such mission. What's more, because plaintiff had stated in the complaint a request for the Russians to not use these recordings and videos as evidences in the International Court, his knowledge of the working of the international law governing conspiracy – that if he intentionally provided information to an intelligence agency then that intelligence agency would be forbidden to introduce the information as evidence in the International Court – and finally his threat to the effect that, should the Russians introduce his lawsuit against them as evidence, he would attempt to get it suppressed as evidence by lying that he was intentionally providing them with information, would enable the Russians precisely to utilize his lawsuit in the International Court as evidence – would enable them to overcome the law governing conspiracy since it would be against the desire of the terrorist suspect in question. Plaintiff, in other words, had accidentally helped the Russian team circumvent a major obstacle in the evidentiary process. "We need to get those files," the Russian officials, including the SVR director himself, must have thought, and they must have gone on desperately, recalling every details in Russia's treaty with the United States in regard to consular protection in an effort to obligate Homeland Security to obtain for them the complaint and the recording files that were expected to come with it. Unfortunately, the Russians would have to wait another day for plaintiff's lawsuit. The court should note that plaintiff's intent to file a lawsuit against a prominent Russian government official, although ineffectively in an American court, gave the Russian consulate protection service enough reasons to place him under surveillance – if he was not a threat to, then was at least harassing, the Russian government – and the surveillance of plaintiff, in clear and uncensored images this time, could itself be brought to the International Court as evidence.

The next recording of plaintiff's activities this day is in: "[prep_pld_sf_3_26_09_1220PM.WMA](#)"³⁸ Plaintiff withdrew money from a Washington Mutual ATM on 15:00 and entered the Copymat near the Montgomery station by 48:00 to make two copies of his Letter of Petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. He would append the copies to his complaint. On 1:30:00 in the recording plaintiff exited Copymat having finished copying. He still had to burn his documentaries onto DVDs. Plaintiff had spent 50 dollars on printing, and 20 dollars on making the pleading paper in Kinkos. He was seriously straining his finance.

The next recording is: "[prep_pld_copymat_sf_3_26_09_221PM.WMA](#)"³⁹ Plaintiff was worried that he

38 prep_pld_sf_3_26_09_1220PM.WMA 54de5e47955c9ad7a7acf577395b7893
9b2e2dc75dfb3a090c3aaaf060c1502b2daa9500 914582f9 D:\bbb\
prep_pld_sf_3_26_09_1220PM.WMA 3/26/2009 2:20:44 PM 6/9/2011 2:02:50 AM 58,534,532
WMA A

39 prep_pld_copymat_sf_3_26_09_221_PM.WMA f1df361f0b94c6ff7311f1aacbb42852

was giving Mr former Secretary too much time to prepare, as it became apparent that he would not be able to file the lawsuit this day. He could not possibly finish preparing the lawsuit before the court house closed. Then comes the first event in Plaintiff's video diary of the day: "[paranoia_sf_3_26_09.wmv](#)".⁴⁰ Plaintiff was sitting outside the Starbucks across the street from Montgomery station. A man came in front of plaintiff to speak Russian on his cellphone (until 0:30 in the video). Plaintiff filmed this man because he thought that he was sent here by Mr former Secretary to create more surveillance evidences for plaintiff's secret contact with his Russian intelligence partners. He was nervous and upset at being made into a criminal Russian agent, unaware that this man was in fact a real Russian agent whom the consulate protection service had sent in front of him. A persistent tactic which the Russian team in the International Court would use on plaintiff from now on was sending agents to speak Russian loudly near plaintiff and using plaintiff's incomprehension as evidence demonstrating that plaintiff did not understand Russian at all and couldn't possibly be a Russian agent. On 41:00 or so plaintiff went back to Copymat to get his copies and complaints bound, and then noticed (55:00) that the copy machine had skipped pages when he was making copies. On 1:19:00 or so, while plaintiff was still busy with binding and copying, Howard from WCIL suddenly called him on his cellphone. Plaintiff didn't answer the call, for it was surely a trick. Evidently, Mr former Secretary, after having failed to predict correctly plaintiff's plan, and foreseeing for sure now what plaintiff was going to do, wanted to produce a piece of evidence showing that plaintiff was indeed following Russian intelligence's instruction while preparing the lawsuit against the Russian intelligence's chief himself! (The Machine would have muddled up the intercept of the communication between plaintiff and Howard to result in such evidence.) On 1:52:00 or so, as plaintiff had crossed the street and was sitting near the Montgomery station, he saw a young man, Russian-looking, pressing a button on his cellphone after he spotted plaintiff, namely behaving in exactly the manner in which Homeland Security agents had conducted surveillance on plaintiff. Plaintiff was surprised – he would soon realize that the Russian consulate protection service had placed him under surveillance, and that the Russian surveillance agents would employ the same surveillance methods which the Department of Homeland Security had employed: wearing surveillance earphones and carrying surveillance iPods or cellphones. These idiotic gadgets were unbecoming any professional intelligence agency. A professional intelligence agency would usually send agents to follow the target on foot, without apparent gadgets, which was the traditional, and less detectable, method of surveillance. Why were Russian agents using these stupid gadgets? This was evidently because the Russian consulate protection service, although run by officials from the professional SVR, would have had to conduct its operations in cooperation with Homeland Security officers and using Homeland Security's control center. Homeland Security control centers were built to interface with these gadgets which transmitted audio recordings and videos of the target back to the center in real time.

On 2:02:00 in the recording Plaintiff walked into a cheap Chinese restaurant near Kearny and Market to

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 51a9123fe2583aa16b454d5c45feb82566901c62 | bfe97965 | D:\bbb\ | |
| prep_pld_copymat_sf_3_26_09_221_PM.WMA | 3/26/2009 5:21:24 PM | 6/8/2011 10:54:05 AM | 87,329,716 |
| | WMA A | | |
| 40 paranoia_sf_3_26_09.wmv | c7db597fe97da1a196d0a5b93ad7e777 | | |
| | 2b4e839939ec53c64b82806d30b44bbd1e0d0a3a | H:\videos\paranoia_sf_3_26_09.wmv | |
| | 3/31/2009 5:33:22 AM | 3/31/2009 5:33:22 AM | 38,524,567 |
| | | wmv | R |

eat. The court must note that this was the restaurant where plaintiff ate repeatedly whenever he was in San Francisco. He left the place by 2:44:30. As he walked he complained about how the “suit team” had been instructing police officers to harass him as much as possible in order to produce the impression (“evidence”) for the judges at the International Court that he habitually engaged himself in infractions of laws (until 2:49:00). Plaintiff then came back to Starbucks. Then begins his next recording: “sf_cafe_kinkos_gryhnd_st_3_27_09_642PM.WMA”.⁴¹ (This file should have been named “...3_26_09_546PM.WMA”.) He was sitting outside Starbucks engrossed in his own Letter of Petition. Plaintiff filmed a text-messenger on 1:13:30. It was a white female, she stood in front of plaintiff, text-messaged, and then walked on, but she didn't look like an Agency's female. This is in the second scene of the video diary “paranoia_sf_3_26_09.wmv”. Evidently Mr former Secretary, in urgent need for a piece of evidence suggesting that plaintiff was following the direction of Russian intelligence, sent her here to text-message so that the Machine may confuse the communication as plaintiff's and muddle up its content into “secret communication between plaintiff and the Russians”. On 1:58:25, while plaintiff was surfing the Internet inside another coffee house, he felt compelled to film his computer screen. This is in the third scene of the aforementioned video diary, about the suspicious webpages on www.terra.com (2:15 in the video).

By 2:42:00 plaintiff had left the coffee house. He settled into Kinkos and there worked quietly on his laptop. By 5:28:00 plaintiff left Kinkos, taking with him two Kinkos boxes which the employees there offered him for free and in which he would stuff the hundreds of pages of his lawsuit papers. By 5:39:00 or so plaintiff had returned to the Greyhound station, where vagabonds shouted loudly around him seemingly extraordinarily happy. This was where he would pass the night, for he had no money to pay for lodging. On 6:27:00 whereabouts, when the security guards came, plaintiff had to move to the lower sections of the station. Then, on 7:09:00, the security guards came to awake all the homeless people that were sleeping around. This was plaintiff's first night.

March 27 – 28 2009

This is a very important day for the Russian intelligence SVR. Around noon plaintiff set out for the Federal Building, where the district court was located. Plaintiff has recorded his afternoon in: “court_pl_harass_drop_box_3_27_09_1250PM.WMA”.⁴² As the court can hear, plaintiff entered the building by 38:00, passing through security check. By 49:00 plaintiff was at the front desk in the district court making his inquiries. Everything looked absolutely normal, and no one seemed to have been briefed and instructed as to how to act in front of plaintiff. It's probably because the Russian consulate and intelligence officials were at this very moment watching plaintiff's every move from the

41 sf_cafe_kinkos_gryhnd_st_3_27_09_642PM.WMA 727359446f393a39f2cfa95003d6350b
0b2362b1caf83ba871ef16808e4bb27d9224e962 b93f6e58 E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
sf_cafe_kinkos_gryhnd_st_3_27_09_642PM.WMA 3/27/2009 1:10:36 AM 4/25/2011 6:14:14 PM 222,107,508
WMA A

42 court_pl_harass_drop_box_3_27_09_1250PM.WMA bc04401637f7005bf3db2c5d957a76e4
92431b598d516ca7128436b173aa46240bf682b9 9a1d11c9 E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
court_pl_harass_drop_box_3_27_09_1250PM.WMA 3/27/2009 4:28:06 PM 3/7/2011 4:23:15 PM
134,980,462 WMA A

Homeland Security control center. Surveillance devices had probably already been planted in the district court during the previous night at the request of the Russian consulate protection service. The clerk lady told plaintiff that the copy of the complaint was for the judge's eyes, while the original was for filing. She also told plaintiff that plaintiff could request a fee waiver so that the court would serve the papers for him, and that the judge would sign the fee waiver in a few days. She told plaintiff specifically that the fee waiver and the waiver of service were incompatible procedures. Lastly she told plaintiff that papers must be filed by 3:30 PM. Such was the substance of the questioning and answering until almost 1:00:00. Plaintiff was at a bind. He didn't have enough money to file the lawsuit, not even if he should spend every penny he had. And he felt very insecure about a fee waiver, not only because the approval would take several days, but also because he needed to serve the defendants in foreign lands (Moscow and the Hague). He could not expect the sheriff, even under normal circumstances, to serve papers to foreign addresses, let alone under the current circumstance, where he was intent on passing information to a foreign power who might use it to the detriment of this nation. The suit team – Mr former Secretary and the Agency – would certainly instruct the sheriff to make mistakes in the delivery.

Plaintiff came down to the cafeteria on 1:02:00 to work on his lawsuit. Specifically, he needed to burn all the documentaries and files referred to in the Letter of Petition and the complaint onto DVDs to accompany the copy of the lawsuit. He had ready only one set of DVDs – the documentaries and files took up five DVDs – for the original. The cafeteria was particularly empty, and plaintiff got suspicious and asked the cashier twice about it (1:13:00 and 1:33:45). She just answered: “I don't know. I've just started working here.” Plaintiff later even asked another person why the building was so empty (1:56:00). Perhaps this was normal, or perhaps Homeland Security had evacuated the building since the Russian consulate had requested surveillance on plaintiff. Plaintiff can't say. As said, plaintiff needed to burn five discs, and as he was burning the last of the five discs, two security guards suddenly came to throw him out. “Pack up your stuff, and get moving,” one of them yelled (2:12:20). Just when plaintiff was dumbfounded, this security guard yelled angrily, “This is not a debate class. Now!” When plaintiff asked him what he did wrong, the guard repeated that he was not here to debate. The disc was finally burned, and plaintiff quickly packed up his things. Since it was certain that the security guards were sent in by the suit team because they didn't want the Russians to see what was in plaintiff's lawsuit, plaintiff felt an even greater urgency to file the lawsuit on this day (2:18:00). He thus sneaked into the elevator and ascended to the floor of the district court. Plaintiff murmured: “I'm the most important person in the world for me; for me, I'm the most important person... I just can't stand being in this country...” (2:25:00 or so). Plaintiff knew that the security guards were angry because this was the second time plaintiff was passing damaging information to America's enemy! He just never learned! Plaintiff obtained a cover sheet from the court clerk (2:47:00). He asked for the instruction for deposit in the drop box, but couldn't decide whether he should file the lawsuit now or wait until Monday. He had completed the fee waiver, but was hesitant for reasons just explained. As plaintiff was deliberating by the drop box, a female came to deposit her papers (3:07:00). Finally, by 3:37:00 in the recording, plaintiff made his decision and turned on his camcorder, ready to film himself depositing his lawsuit in the drop box. He was always worried that the suit team might clandestinely change his lawsuit once it had been deposited in the court, and he thus would have to film himself depositing so as to leave

behind proofs as to what exactly he had filed. The video is: “[file_suit_fed_crt_3_27_09.wmv](#)”.⁴³ When plaintiff was figuring out the instruction, a vulgar male came, on 3:39:30, to pretend to deposit papers into the drop box. Although plaintiff did not suspect much at the time, he would later realize that the young man was a Homeland Security agent. As the Russian consulate and intelligence officials were bent on obtaining plaintiff’s lawsuit as soon as possible, they requested that Homeland Security send an agent to scout out and confirm plaintiff’s depositing. The Department of Homeland Security had to carry out the Russians’ request because the United States needed to honor the treaty which it had signed with Russia in regard to the protection of the Russian diplomatic service. The Russians were basically obliging the United States to do things detrimental to its own interests! Plaintiff would have a brief exchange with the DHS agent about the proper way to deposit papers. Finally, plaintiff finished his deposit by 3:53:00. Another woman came on 3:57:00 or so just as plaintiff was packing things up. The woman showed plaintiff specifically how to stamp cards. This woman was probably also an agent sent here to scout out and confirm plaintiff’s action. Plaintiff turned off his camcorder on 4:00:15 or so and exited the Federal Building by 4:06:00. “I am the most important person in the world, I don’t feel anybody’s pain but mine,” plaintiff stated to himself again on 4:09:50 or so. This is plaintiff’s reaction to the blatant disregard by everyone he had met of his well-being – whether he may live as a human being with all his potentials intact like everyone else, participating in the common reality of humanity. He would commit treason for the second time, if need be, to keep his sanity. Plaintiff had actually guessed somewhat correctly on 4:13:10 or so that the people sent to the drop box by the Authority were acting as witnesses.

After plaintiff dined at the same Chinese restaurant near Kearny and Market, there would begin the longest night both for plaintiff and for the Russian intelligence and consulate officials. What plaintiff could not at the time fathom was the fact that, within hours after plaintiff had deposited the two copies of his lawsuit into the drop box, the Russian officials, perhaps even the director of the SVR himself, would utilize the aforementioned treaty provision to obligate DHS agents to come to the drop box, likely together with their own personnel, and retrieve the said two copies, ostensibly on the ground of protecting the consulate against a suspicious individual who had once protested in front of it, but really because the entire Russian intelligence was dependent on the two copies for survival. After retrieving both copies of the complaint and the ten discs accompanying them, the SVR officials and their Homeland Security “partners” went to the Russian consulate to examine these.⁴⁴

43 Filename : file_suit_fed_crt_3_27_09.wmv
MD5 : 46fb90405432e000476a5c25957b61cc
SHA1 : faf63b1750fc8fa0a89436e9f1507e4da881386e
CRC32 : 2432c622
Full Path : C:\Users\Marie\Videos\file_suit_fed_crt_3_27_09.wmv
Modified Time : 3/28/2009 3:15:51 PM
Created Time : 3/28/2009 3:15:51 PM
File Size : 254,240,406

44 *Correction, Oct. 2020*: Aside from the fact that the SVR director Mr Fradkov was at this time certainly not in the United States attending the trial in the International Court of Justice, I have here completely misconceived the legal mechanism by which the Russians could have obliged Homeland Security to cooperate in running surveillance on me and obtaining my lawsuit immediately after my deposit. Something I wouldn’t understand until much later is the importance of the warning which Mr Secretary of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff had sent out to the Chinese Foreign Ministry in my

Plaintiff's longest night is documented in: "[longest_night_3_27_09.wmv](#)".⁴⁵ He has recorded the first half of his night in: "[sf_33_bus_hebrew_cafe_3_27_09_652PM.WMA](#)".⁴⁶ On 35:50 plaintiff left the Chinese restaurant, got on bus 38 running on Geary Blvd (1:14:00), and arrived at the coffee house near 10th Street and Geary (1:56:00). He needed to use the Internet. He logged onto his online banking account and could not understand the 192 dollar automatic transfer, which had occurred just this day, from his saving account to his checking account. Apparently the bank had made this transfer for plaintiff in order to cover the negative balance in his checking account. Now plaintiff had no money left. He filmed his account on 2:19:00, and suspected that it was the Agency which had instructed his bank to do this, in an attempt to deprive him of his last bit of disposable cash and thus prevent him

regard in the summer of 2007. Since his goal at the time was to prevent me from sharing national security secrets with the Chinese government, he thought it clever if he could harm the Chinese government by making them believe that he was trying to benefit them. After I sent my letter to the Chinese consul general of Los Angeles, he thus sent a notice to the Chinese Foreign Ministry warning them that I had mistaken my delusions about the CIA and Homeland Security for real national security secrets and, having become obsessed with Chinese government officials, would want to share these "secrets" with them and that, when they should fail to take me seriously, I would then want to hurt them or become a danger to them in whatever way possible. In other words, Mr Secretary's warning to the Chinese was much more than that I had imagined up how I was mistaken for a terrorist by the FBI, sought for recruitment by the CIA, and then tormented by the DHS. The warning stated furthermore that, as I was thus prone in this way to become obsessed with, harass, and harm foreign government officials, the Department of Homeland Security, which was in charge of my case, was here to help whichever foreign official I was targeting at the moment. All this was not sufficiently explained in previous chapters. But you did see that the MSS director was basically suing the United States in November 2007 because he had evidence that this Homeland Security warning was false. Since he lost his lawsuit, this Homeland Security warning remained valid and active in 2008 and 2009. Because this warning was broadcast to diplomatic missions around the world in 2007, I was thus also on the Russian Foreign Ministry's watchlist for being possibly a danger to Russian government officials. There was in fact no special treaty between the United States and the Russian Federation about "consular protection". When I came up to San Francisco in early 2009, both in February to protest in front of the Russian consulate and in March to file this lawsuit against the SVR director, I was doing things that fit perfectly into the Homeland Security 2007 warning about me to diplomatic missions around the world: becoming obsessed with foreign government officials and harassing them. Thus, even though the Russians knew perfectly well that the warning was in fact false and had a nefarious purpose – even though they knew I was not delusional at all – they had simply invoked this warning, this time around, to oblige Homeland Security to help them run surveillance on me and retrieve my lawsuit from the District Court's deposit box as soon as possible: "Just as you have warned us in 2007, he's now becoming obsessed with our SVR director, and you have pledged to help protect whoever he's targeting." Homeland Security cannot refuse – even though this was obviously detrimental to the United States' national security interests – because they must live up to their commitment, embodied in their 2007 warning about me to the world, to protect foreign officials from me, insofar as they could not admit that their 2007 warning about me was actually false: it was to deny that it was false that the United States had this debate with China in the International Court of Justice in the first place.

45 Filename : longest_night_3_27_09.wmv
MD5 : 69786d65d09dbdd912a0eaa9e9aa7916
SHA1 : 1c291f4b5c4183bcef19a9d7700fd8e8a4c3aecc
CRC32 : 8ad17843
Full Path : C:\Users\Marie\Videos\longest_night_3_27_09.wmv
Modified Time : 3/29/2009 8:50:37 PM
Created Time : 3/29/2009 8:50:37 PM
File Size : 103,912,710
46 sf_33_bus_hebrew_cafe_3_27_09_652PM.WMA 4cc7553aae1554976e213cf56abd7937

from filing his lawsuit without fee waiver. He so suspected because the bank had never done this kind of thing before. Plaintiff was truly distraught, and worked in this coffee house until 3:22:00 or so when the place closed.

Plaintiff's next recording is: "[sf_vid_cafe_italian_pizza_french_gunshot_slp_gryhnd_2_27_09_1006PM.WMA](#)"⁴⁷ (the file was misnamed; it should have been named "...[3_27_09_1006PM.WMA](#)"). Plaintiff had by this time settled down in a 24 hour cafe to eat. He mentioned to himself that he had got to serve the complaint himself. On 1:15:45 or so plaintiff had a slight suspicion that the girls' talking near him might be Mr former Secretary's operation (to have faulty surveillance confuse them with him). Plaintiff asked them what language they were speaking. Italian, they said (1:18:35 or so). Plaintiff was then told by the waitress that he was not allowed to sit alone in the restaurant for too long (1:28:00 or so). Plaintiff replied gently that he would soon leave, and he did so on 1:57:25. Then on 2:14:30 or so plaintiff got on bus 38, and he got off at the Tenderloin area (2:37:50). He tried to pass the cold night at a pizza place (2:40:20 onwards). It was 2:30 AM, March 28 already. Suddenly, a Francophone Arab and an Asian guy came in speaking French and they sat down near plaintiff (2:51:00 onward), so as to allow surveillance to easily confuse the Asian guy with plaintiff, thus generating a surveillance intercept showing plaintiff going out with an Arab. Mr former Secretary wanted a piece of evidence showing that plaintiff was not suffering from loneliness at all but in fact had friends all over the place, and that, in order to fulfill his mission of pretending to be a terrorist, plaintiff had made many Muslim friends. Furthermore, insofar as plaintiff's French-speaking would always count as counter-evidence to the truth that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin, when plaintiff was not speaking French because he was alone, Mr former Secretary would simply send someone to come near plaintiff and speak French in order to let the faulty surveillance Machine confuse him with plaintiff. Amazingly, on 3:10:00, these two guys actually wanted to sit with plaintiff! But plaintiff adamantly refused to yield his table.

Plaintiff began filming the two guys for evidence. On 3:25:00 whereabouts a black man came in and tried to grab away plaintiff's camcorder. Conflict ensued. Plaintiff had to deny that he was filming him. The man could be a DHS agent trying to prevent plaintiff from gathering evidence, although plaintiff was not absolutely sure. "Is that a police car?" plaintiff suddenly asked on 4:13:35 or so. The court can hear a series of police cars, blowing their siren, driving past on 4:14:00 or so. There was a gunshot in the neighborhood, apparently. Plaintiff went out with his camcorder to videotape the incident. This was on 9:37 in the video, "[longest_night_3_27_09.wmv](#)". It was not clear to plaintiff whether the fuss was staged by Mr former Secretary to produce a surveillance intercept of some sort or whether it was an instance of "real crime". If the former was the case, then Mr former Secretary would, with the vaguely intelligible surveillance which the Machine would have produced of this incident, argue in the

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 407670059b0482877fbf1989a6c63024297055df | fee0b17d | E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\ |
| sf_33_bus_hebrew_cafe_3_27_09_652PM.WMA | 3/27/2009 10:28:28 PM | 3/7/2011 4:24:11 PM 104,978,474 |
| WMA A | | |
| 47 sf_vid_cafe_italian_pizza_french_gunshot_slp_gryhnd_2_27_09_1006PM.WMA | | |
| 02e9148ab763a8d018dc02118d9e9299 | 64b627388c78f89cce3b12d118ebab1a82a879e4 | c1b437cd |
| E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\ | | |
| sf_vid_cafe_italian_pizza_french_gunshot_slp_gryhnd_2_27_09_1006PM.WMA | 3/28/2009 7:26:42 AM | |
| 4/25/2011 6:14:52 PM 271,889,674 | WMA A | |

International Court the next day that it must be plaintiff who had tried to shoot someone and that plaintiff was thus a violent criminal character just as all his earlier evidences had suggested. On 4:30:25 a stranger came to the pizzeria to comment about plaintiff's laptop. "Toshiba... is Toshiba good?" "I love it," plaintiff responded. The stranger then asked plaintiff how much his Toshiba Satellite cost. 800 something, plaintiff responded (4:32:00 or so). It seemed that the stranger was a DHS agent instructed to make comments about plaintiff's computer in order to produce some artificial evidence about plaintiff's possession of a "Russian-made spy laptop." It would mean that, as the Russians were at this very moment pouring over plaintiff's documentaries in his lawsuit – right in front of their Homeland Security partners – they had gathered up some evidence showing that the laptop which Mr former Secretary and the Agency had brought into the International Court while plaintiff was in the hospital was, well, forged. By 4:35:00 plaintiff was walking away from the pizzeria to check out the police blockade. Then plaintiff walked away from this too, and while walking, he expressed his plan, that he would not pay rent next month, but would get a PO Box instead (4:55:50 or so). "Wouldn't it be nice if no one knows me, if no one has been shown pictures of me [by the government]?" plaintiff continued his reflection on 4:59:30 or so. "The knowledge about my lawsuit spreads very quickly, it does..." (5:01:30 or so). Plaintiff settled down in the Greyhound station on 5:04:00, opening up his laptop once more. On 5:54:55 or so security guards came to awaken all the homeless people sleeping and lodging around in the station. And that was plaintiff's "longest night".

Meanwhile the Russian consulate and intelligence officials were, with the Homeland Security and other United States federal government officers standing by their side, working overnight examining plaintiff's complaint, Letter of Petition, and discs, most likely in a specialized room in the consulate building. The scene was probably something like this. The discs were laid on the table and pictures were taken of them all. Each official was given a portion of plaintiff's writings and data to read and examine so as to digest their content and to ferret out what could be used as evidence in the International Court as fast as possible. The discs may have been inserted into specialized computers for copies to be made of them. Everyone on the Russian side, from both the consulate and the SVR, although seeing from the Letter of Petition that plaintiff's understanding of this lawsuit was as yet rudimentary, was nevertheless absolutely delighted by the vast amount of pictures, recordings, and videos which showed who plaintiff really was and what he had really done, all being exactly the evidences they needed to redeem the SVR from its recent conviction.

Plaintiff has often imagined a Russian computer specialist sitting in front of the specialized computer just mentioned and typing on the command prompt, and plaintiff had regurgitated a hundred times the excitement which he fantasizes the very director of the SVR and his entourage must have felt when they saw on the command prompt the file name "sj_fam_court_1_12_09.wmv". Of course they would have first seen the screenshot of the fake Russian agent whom Mr former Secretary had put in front of plaintiff on that day in San Jose. Plaintiff has imagined the SVR officials telephoning their colleagues back in the SVR headquarters in Moscow and exclaiming, "He has videotaped it all!" Plaintiff has imagined the SVR officers sending to the SVR headquarters this video in order for the official back home to examine it and fax back her identity. Everyone was incensed, for this so-called "Russian agent" in the evidentiary record of the International Court was actually a former Russian agent captured

somewhere and now pulled out of prison by Mr former Secretary to run an operation to frame Russia. The Russians were now in possession of proofs that their theory – that the Americans had used “privacy concern” as a cover under which to commit frauds – was correct: the protection of privacy had caused everyone to mistake a *former* Russian agent for a *current* Russian agent. The proof was indisputable, and the same went for all the videos and audio recordings taken during plaintiff's trip to Albany, New York. The Russian officials were delighted to see that plaintiff had never pretended to be a Muslim, had never watched scary movies on his laptop, had never used strange audio software – that it was always someone else. The Russian officials were delighted to discover that plaintiff had recorded what happened to him on the afternoon of March 9. Plaintiff was taken to a hospital, the guy put in jail was someone else, and the laptop was obviously forged. Furthermore, in “[man_filming_alb_train_st.wmv](#)”, the Russian officials could see that it was, rather than plaintiff, another “fake” Russian agent who was filming the Albany train station – another former Russian spy captured somewhere and who was then pulled out of jail by Mr former Secretary to run this operation to frame Russia. The Russians now had proof that they had been framed. When the Russian officials glanced over their shoulder at the Homeland Security officers standing next to them, the latter must have been quite embarrassed. “You guys are trying to frame us?” The Russian officials would also find delight in “[skype_prob_1_25_09.wmv](#)”, which confirmed their earlier argument in the International Court, that the beep sounds in the intercept of plaintiff's phone conversation came not from plaintiff's side but from plaintiff's aunt's side. The video would redeem the intercept of plaintiff's December 28 Skype conversation with his aunts in which they admitted that plaintiff had an older brother. (The suit team obviously would have used the second forged laptop to prove that this conversation was forged by some audio-forging software.) The Russians would have furthermore been impressed by the fact that, whenever plaintiff was filming, he was also recording; the convergence between plaintiff's videos and concurrent audio recordings of the same events would so facilitate the Russians' desire to use the videos as evidences in the International Court: it would be exceedingly difficult for Mr former Secretary to argue that both the videos and the audio recordings were forged. Finally, the Russians were very happy to find that plaintiff had written down on both his “Letter of Petition” and his blogs that he was aware that China had long ago lost the lawsuit and that Russia had withdrawn but had entered the lawsuit again only lately. The United States had convinced the International Court judges and everyone in the United Nations that plaintiff, the Sino-Russian agent, had mistakenly thought that he had succeeded in his mission and that China had won, and that plaintiff was not aware that every one of his actions was intercepted into the secret court room as evidence against his boss. The representatives of Russia had argued repeatedly in the UN that this “official story” cannot be true, but no one had believed them. Now they had proofs, which demonstrated once more that something was very wrong with the surveillance system set up in the International Court. Thus, when the Russian diplomatic service intercepted plaintiff's lawsuit from the Federal Court house, they immediately brought to the UN, outside the context of the International Court, plaintiff's documentaries of himself to demonstrate to governments around the world that they had not sent plaintiff on any mission to pretend to be a terrorist suspect; they must have shown around in the UN the video plaintiff had shot of the fake Russian agent on January 12 2009 in order to demonstrate to nations around the world that plaintiff had never been meeting Russian secret agents at all, that running into a former Russian spy who was caught somewhere else in the world in a family court house in San Jose was too much a coincidence and had to be American orchestration. They must

have, most importantly, shared with nations other proofs that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin and that plaintiff had no twin brother at all. The Russian government was desperate to demonstrate to all members of the UN that the Americans were trying to frame them, because they wanted to avoid the secret loss of their intelligence service, the sanctions which would result from defrauding the International Court, and the compensation they would soon be required to render to the United States. At last, plaintiff was sure that many of his documentaries, especially the video of the fake Russian agent, along with his Letter of Petition and the complaint, must have been shown within days even to the Russian Prime Minister himself. Perhaps the Russian diplomatic officials had even, days later, demanded explanation, with the video in hand, from a European nation's foreign ministry as to why a former agent of theirs captured in its territory would suddenly show up in a family court house in the United States guarding ordinary people's divorce files and turning into another real Russian agent in the evidentiary record of the International Court. In the following, when the United States suit team proceeded to produce faulty evidences out of plaintiff to discredit these new evidences which the Russians had shown to the whole world, they not only had to convince the ICJ judges in the legal domain, but also the world's diplomats outside the legal domain, lest the truth that the United Nations had been merely watching a “show trial” in plaintiff's case be blown open.

REFLECTION

For those in the Agency who knew plaintiff well, plaintiff was indeed performing the same sort of stunt as the one he had pulled in November 2007. They had warned plaintiff (September 6 2008) to “never do it again” – never to pass damaging information to a foreign power – and yet here plaintiff was doing it again. Those in the Agency must have thought they had detected the same sort of ingenious trick which they believed plaintiff had played in November 2007, to use the enemy's own ammunition to attack the enemy themselves. Part of the legal grounds on which the Russians could have requested surveillance on plaintiff was probably the very warning about plaintiff which the Department of Homeland Security – with Mr former Secretary orchestrating it from behind the scene – had sent out to diplomatic services around the world back in 2007 – the warning which lied that plaintiff was a schizophrenic obsessed with government officials. Now the Russians could invoke this warning to ask, under the treaty which the United States had signed with Russia, the United States to cooperate in the protection of its official – they could oblige the United States to help intercept plaintiff's lawsuit in order to gauge the “threat” plaintiff might pose to the official in question. The Agency must have thought it all to be plaintiff's plan: to use the American court system, an American statue devised to protect Americans from foreign powers, the warning which the United States itself had broadcast to the world about plaintiff, and the treaty between Russia and the United States to force the United States to intercept for Russia damaging information which plaintiff intended to pass to Russia for Russia to use it in the International Court as evidence against the United States – the ingenious manipulation of the legal mechanisms already in place to openly and legally commit treason, in fact to legally oblige the United States to help plaintiff commit treason against itself. The Agency was giving plaintiff too much credit. The reality was just like the last time; plaintiff could not have planned out the details for he didn't understand laws and treaties. He intuitively sensed that he should throw the

dart in this direction and threw it.

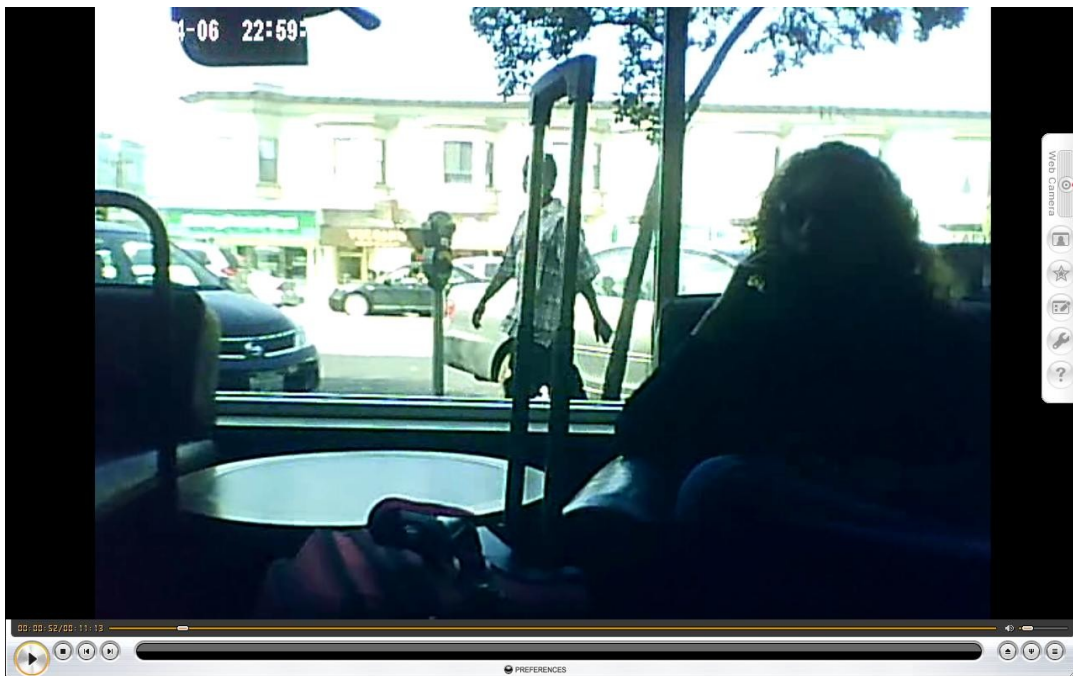
The court should be reminded of plaintiff's earlier observation that the Russian diplomatic service – the Russian government, in short – was extremely security-conscious: plaintiff would in the coming days learn just what sort of tough fighters the Russians were, never weak because afflicted with a guilty conscience and preoccupied with a concern to look good to the world as the Chinese were. It was in accord with the Russian security measure to intercept a lawsuit against them even though it was completely ineffective. The Russian diplomatic service was not an easy-going loose bunch like the Chinese consulates; they were utterly detailed and meticulous in security measures. Plaintiff would discover that he could trust the Russians to fight on.

Morning came, and plaintiff's first recording of the new day is: “[sf_geary_no_money_bnk_rus_wm_3_28_09_827AM.WMA](#)”.⁴⁸ Plaintiff, after waking up, remained in the Greyhound station using his laptop. At one point, a man came over to ask him if he was getting a Wi-Fi signal (27:25). Plaintiff simply nagged, “I don't know.” Clearly, the man was a DHS actor, sent here to produce a surveillance intercept seemingly indicating that plaintiff was communicating with the Russians through the Internet. Mr former Secretary needed as many evidences for plaintiff's conspiracy with the Russians as possible, in order to get ready to suppress the evidences which the Russians were about to bring out of plaintiff's lawsuit. Plaintiff left the station by 43:00, got on bus 38 on 1:05:00, got off the bus on 1:47:00 or so, and was then trying to buy matériel in bulk in a liquor store. Without any money in the bank, he thought he could overdraw his account with his debit card, and he wanted to do so in a better deal. He asked for 8 packs of cigarettes among all the food stuff he wanted to purchase. But the system rejected plaintiff's card. At a loss, plaintiff squatted on the street corner outside the liquor store, but, suddenly, on 2:10:00 or so, an old Asian lady came and gave plaintiff a bag of food! It's very likely that the lady was instructed by the suit team to put up a show of generosity and compassion in front of surveillance so that the judges at the International Court, after being impressed by American people's nicety without knowing it was all an act, may show bias toward the United States. This is a tactic which Mr former Secretary and the Agency would employ very frequently later on.

Plaintiff then went inside the Washington Mutual branch just around the corner on 2:12:00. By the time plaintiff walked out of the bank, the debate had been that, while plaintiff argued that the bank need not have moved his money from his saving to his checking account in order to cover the overdraft, and in fact had never done so in the past decade, his overdraft limit having always remained 1000 dollar, the banker, not yielding, simply said no more than that plaintiff had overdrawn too many times in the past two months. Plaintiff could not ascertain whether the suit team's hand was involved in this act of depriving plaintiff of the last bit of cash at his disposal as punishment for his attempt to file the current lawsuit, neither could he say for sure that the Russian surname which the banker carried was orchestrated by the suit team in order to produce some garbage evidence showing plaintiff meeting

48 [sf_geary_no_money_bnk_rus_wm_3_28_09_827AM.WMA](#) dcf0930ec0b5394835374078bfa6ec63
55fe5f39773fe863d215e2bb6d58ea2e2af4dc2e 7410ac1e E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
[sf_geary_no_money_bnk_rus_wm_3_28_09_827AM.WMA](#) 3/28/2009 11:38:52 AM 3/7/2011 4:24:21 PM
93,036,518 WMA A

with his Russian agent partner, for Russian immigrant presence was too strong in San Francisco, unlike in Los Angeles. Finally plaintiff settled into the Starbucks next door by 2:23:00 or so. Then the Russian consulate protection service sent in a surveillance agent. She was plaintiff's very first "true" Russian secret agent. She came into the Starbucks to sit on the sofa next to plaintiff's table. She then began speaking what sounded like Russian so loudly on her cellphone that plaintiff was suspecting her to be Mr Former Secretary's fake Russian agent. Following his habit under such circumstances, plaintiff began filming her with his pen camera, resulting in one of the most precious files in plaintiff's possession: "[rus_girl_strbks_3_28_09.3gp](#)"⁴⁹ Strangely, she was, at one point, even crying while talking on the phone. Plaintiff had no idea at the time that it was the SVR official, and possibly the director of the SVR himself, who had instructed her to talk Russian loudly in order to prove to the judges at the International Court that plaintiff knew no Russian. Plaintiff placed his WS-200S recorder on the table near her in order to leave a record behind in case he could get an interpreter for help in the future. At the time plaintiff was busy loading video from his camcorder onto his Toshiba Satellite while surfing the Internet with his Eee PC. It would turn out later however that not much of what she said was even registered in the recording.



The beautiful Russian agent
watching over plaintiff, March 28 2009

Plaintiff wants to draw the court's attention to the sunglasses which the Russian agent was wearing and

49 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\pen14\rus_girl_strbks_3_28_09.3gp 3987A8FC16360CCC83C2F3D5C4861EFE
49E4E083B48E4E3BC336B060BCA4B6C12F6C4734
B7A9F0AD83F0638EF23FCE10F29E167000F7EDD61E10441840780FB18E4612DBBE8D5AD21641CA00A6EE1C
F73E4DB2A07005876403643423D9F6525DA7149571

the luggage cart which she dragged into the coffeehouse and which she left standing next to her seat. Plaintiff was already aware of the existence of surveillance sunglasses with hidden video cameras planted inside, with which images of the target may be transmitted back to Homeland Security control center all in real time – the Russian consulate protection service was here employing a typical Homeland Security surveillance device. Later in the year, when plaintiff would come under Russian intelligence surveillance again, the Russian agents would invariably drag a luggage cart in which were hidden recording devices to catch every sound plaintiff would make and to transmit it back to the control center again in real time. The director of the SVR, after being briefed by his entourage about the content of plaintiff's lawsuit, must have decided to go straight to the heart of the matter and argue in the International Court that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin and had no twin brother whatsoever, in view of the urgent need to stop right away Agency's and Department's rummage through SVR's archives and databases. What the Russians were doing was obtaining live video of plaintiff's appearance in order to discredit all those photographs which Mr former Secretary's suit team had brought into the International Court and UN Security Council and in which plaintiff, because of digital touch up, always looked slightly different than he did on the original FBI documents in the possession of the Chinese and Russian authorities. Even though the International Court's rule was that only those intercepts may be admitted as evidences which were obtained “accidentally”, because the consulate protection service was conducting surveillance on plaintiff on the ground of protection against a deranged individual, the Russian team may “intercept” the results of the surveillance and use them as evidences in the International Court, a technically speaking different purpose.

The next recording of plaintiff's day is: “sf_strbks_many_russians_3_28_09_1221PM.WMA”,⁵⁰ which begins when plaintiff was still working on his laptops in the same Starbucks. On 1:06:50 or so, the court can hear plaintiff commenting to his recorder that a lot of Russian people suddenly appeared near plaintiff. By this time the beautiful Russian agent had left, and Mr former Secretary, utilizing the hiatus, immediately sent in actors and actresses to put up a show in order for the Machine to confuse them with plaintiff in the vaguely intelligible surveillance it was producing of plaintiff's actions. *As soon as the Russians were not watching, Mr former Secretary would cheat.* The court can then hear, on 1:07:25 or so, two strangers coming near plaintiff to chat. Their conversation included something like “You speak Arabic?” Certainly, looking at the vaguely intelligible surveillance of this chat in which no one could tell who was talking to who, Mr former Secretary would argue that plaintiff was one of the conversants here and that there was thus evidence indicating that, in order to carry out his Russian intelligence assignment to pretend to be a terrorist suspect, plaintiff had been learning Arabic. Note that the strangers were then talking about Russia and Russian people on 1:14:50 or so – all to be attributed to plaintiff in faulty surveillance. Mr former Secretary would then obtain more circumstantial evidence indicating that plaintiff was a Russian agent. Chatter in Russian appeared near plaintiff around 3:00:00 – more circumstantial evidence, discounting the evidence which the Russians had just gathered suggesting that plaintiff understood no Russian. Another suspicious guy and female came to settle

50 sf_strbks_many_russians_3_28_09_1221PM.WMA cf37242673f4cfef9186c75353cd3a4c
f4fedcd464d1c4d0a19785242036a916ed67dc8d 7bff46fdE:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
sf_strbks_many_russians_3_28_09_1221PM.WMA 3/28/2009 6:09:48 PM 3/7/2011 4:24:28 PM 190,154,220
WMA A

behind plaintiff on 3:25:00 or so. Pretty soon, perhaps because evidences not in their favor immediately appeared when they were not looking, the Russians sent their pretty agent here once more. This time, however, she went to a seat behind plaintiff, probably in order to avoid being filmed. Plaintiff went inside the restroom from 5:09:00 onward. On 5:19:50 however someone kept knocking on the restroom's door despite plaintiff's plea for him to wait. This would be a very frequent and dirty trick on the part of the suit team in the future: sending an agent to hurry plaintiff out of the restroom in order to create the erroneous impression for the judges at the International Court that plaintiff was using drugs inside and therefore taking a long time. After exiting the restroom on 5:25:00 plaintiff left this Starbucks. Plaintiff videotaped a suspicious person on the street around 5:28:00. On 5:48:30 or so the court can hear Plaintiff complaining that three buses had passed him by without picking him up – that the bus drivers might have been so instructed by Homeland Security. The fourth bus however did pick up plaintiff (around 5:50:00). Plaintiff got off the bus on 6:30:45 or so, coming back to the Greyhound station. Then begins plaintiff's next recording: "[back_to_gryhnd_st_musicians_filmed_3_28_09_610PM.WMA](#)."⁵¹ At the station, filming was in progress of a group of women musicians. Plaintiff filmed it all, not knowing if it was suit team's operation to produce some faulty evidence. Plaintiff would have to pass another night in the Greyhound station.

March 29 – 31 2009

March 29 would be a relatively quiet day for plaintiff. He woke up in the Greyhound station, worked on his laptops for hours in a Starbucks, then went to the Castro district, slept a bit on the grass in open air, went to the public library, and then worked on his laptops again in the Starbucks near Powell station.⁵² He was on and off followed by surveillance agents sent in by the Russian consulate protection

- 51 [back_to_gryhnd_st_musicians_filmed_3_28_09_610PM.WMA](#) b8bab29dae5b4e93bf9eb1b1b70ac030
c7b2203f8cbf470ba3ec835133beeb2de6ce6893 3311adc8 E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
[back_to_gryhnd_st_musicians_filmed_3_28_09_610PM.WMA](#) 3/28/2009 6:30:22 PM 4/25/2011 6:13:21 PM
9,899,130 WMA A
- 52 The recordings of plaintiff's day are: [strbks_guard_threw_another_confused_w_me_ls30m_3_29_09_715AM.WMA](#)
e5618affb00ec0e0720523de29ce8f8b dfe6df0c60846069560de63762db53ee8a3756b5 01c9a6b5
E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
[strbks_guard_threw_another_confused_w_me_ls30m_3_29_09_715AM.WMA](#) 3/29/2009 9:21:30 AM 4/25/2011
6:16:37 PM 90,415,772 WMA A
- [slp_castro_prk_3_29_09_11AM.WMA](#) 1e9e0b2f20482228e98e6e85f38f0ff6
cc2021802c63c249bc1b15325be0f21cf3f3c7a7 3573e2a5 E:\passport\ws210s-24-inessential\
[slp_castro_prk_3_29_09_11AM.WMA](#) 3/29/2009 1:37:04 PM 4/25/2011 6:28:40 PM 106,857,726
WMA A
- [ouf_of_lib_strbks_cig_3_29_09_5PM.WMA](#) f8de3409d6384015a84cb9a5cca1cd42
08b62e9023746a75e9d441982df0000a7d7f9e55 0b79cef0 E:\passport\ws210s-24-inessential\
[ouf_of_lib_strbks_cig_3_29_09_5PM.WMA](#) 3/29/2009 6:46:36 PM 4/25/2011 6:28:26 PM 80,356,070
WMA A
- [finding_bathroom_sf_3_29_09_750PM.WMA](#) 636c5304ba62c50e70251a4c8208af9b
c0a2c8e024b79b1e091e1b61b035bc747743cc77 182fa120 E:\passport\ws210s-24-inessential\
[finding_bathroom_sf_3_29_09_750PM.WMA](#) 3/29/2009 8:32:24 PM 4/25/2011 6:28:22 PM 21,339,752
WMA A
- [slp_gryhnd_3_29_09_630PM.WMA](#) d47f867d98c739b2e96a99abb230613a
0a0bda0be4ce7f434e169de12a8d6e2d38d70ac6 ccf65f25 E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
WMA A

service, especially on the bus, all of them wearing surveillance earphones and carrying surveillance iPods. But plaintiff pretended to not notice them for fear of being “caught” by the suit team in a conspiracy with the Russians. He was working on his video diary on his Toshiba in Starbucks and there, around 6:50 PM, suit team's operation happened. This has been documented in the first scene in his short video diary for the next three days: “notes_3_29-31_09.wmv”.⁵³ Mr former Secretary sent a double to sit in front of plaintiff and use an Eee PC of the type like plaintiff's, in order for the Machine sitting in the International Court to confuse him with plaintiff in the barely intelligible surveillance it would produce of plaintiff's actions. He would also on this night, at this place, notice a DHS actor clandestinely text-messaging behind him in order for the Machine to confuse him with plaintiff. Mr former Secretary would present the intercept of this text message in the International Court as evidence of plaintiff's communication with his Russian boss, and the DHS actor must have text-messaged something that looked like such communication. Again, Mr former Secretary had an urgent need to create such evidence in preparation for suppressing – on ground of conspiracy: that plaintiff was instructed by the Russians to file the lawsuit against themselves, just as plaintiff had written on the complaint – whatever evidence the Russians were about to bring from plaintiff's discs to the International Court. The Russians must not have surveillance agents around plaintiff at this time. Plaintiff was upset; he hated being framed for wrong doings which he had not done, and he hated seeing others, even Russians, being framed. He soon returned to the Greyhound station to pass another cold night with the other homeless people.

It was now Monday, March 30. By 10 AM plaintiff had arrived at Federal Building, having decided that he must pay for the lawsuit himself and not depend on the sheriff for the service of the complaint. The security guard of the building retained plaintiff's Olympus recorder without turning it off and it sat, with the file running, “fed_court_filing_pub_lib_3_30_09_10AM.WMA”,⁵⁴ in the drawer of the security guards' counter from 24:00 onward until 56:00 when plaintiff came to fetch it. Plaintiff came to

```
slp_gryhnd_3_29_09_630PM.WMA      3/28/2009 9:46:10 PM   4/25/2011 6:15:26 PM   124,509,486
                                WMA  A
strbks_gryhnd_st_sf_3_29_09_1150PM.WMA 8d603a370345377d5dd78889387eced8
                                8fce904a159c122ab810fb0bef081fce656243d8   12c302f1   E:\passport\ws210s-23-inessential\
strbks_gryhnd_st_sf_3_29_09_1150PM.WMA 3/29/2009 2:45:28 AM   4/25/2011 6:16:26 PM   86,188,956
                                WMA  A
53 Filename      : notes_3_29-31_09.wmv
MD5              : 450daa71f31bca4d5a1ee0b55bb6a6a4
SHA1             : b36b53a2e438fdc0da4f44ad5bcc051416f3d04b
CRC32           : 9fdf0b75
Full Path       : F:\videos\notes_3_29-31_09.wmv
Modified Time   : 3/31/2009 2:47:40 PM
Created Time    : 3/31/2009 2:47:40 PM
File Size      : 68,334,342
Extension      : wmv
File Attributes : R
54 fed_court_filing_pub_lib_3_30_09_10AM.WMA b7039b0b1c193f16dde901f68b5586b3
                                816ec11ed5fcf534b02d657b1da5c08ce4ce8291   bfcf1672   E:\marie\My Documents-\ws210s-24\
fed_court_filing_pub_lib_3_30_09_10AM.WMA 3/30/2009 1:00:04 PM   3/7/2011 4:23:26 PM   125,214,956
                                WMA  A
```


the district court and wrote a 350 dollar check for the filing. He was very concerned that, if the court should cash the check the next day, there would be no money in his account. His social security payment would arrive on Wednesday, April 1. His time at the district court has been recorded, with his old Sony recorder, in: “[fed_court_filing_3_30_09_1020AM.wma](#)”⁵⁵ and “[file_compl_sf crt_3_30_09_1011AM.wma](#)”⁵⁶.

Plaintiff spent the rest of his day in the public library and then at Starbucks, returning by night fall to the Greyhound station to rest. He didn't notice any operations by the suit team, probably because there were always Russian surveillance agents around preventing Mr former Secretary from cheating the Court.⁵⁷

It was then Tuesday, March 31. Plaintiff had no idea that the Russian authority had already thoroughly looked through plaintiff's writings and documentaries contained in his lawsuit. Should he send his complaint with a waiver of service to the SVR's headquarter in Moscow, it would take weeks. He couldn't wait for the Russians to look at his side of the story. He had been contemplating on going inside that fortress-like Russian consulate to ask the consulate officials to pass on plaintiff's lawsuit to the proper defendant in the SVR. It was extraordinary naïveté on plaintiff's part, reflecting his ignorance of how governments functioned. And yet the Russian officials from both the consulate and the SVR were probably waiting for plaintiff to turn himself into the consulate like a gift from God. He decided to do it this morning. Some time past 10 AM or so, he hopped onto the bus to go to the Russian consulate. His audio recording of this episode is: “[to_rus_consulate_3_31_09_11AM.WMA](#)”.⁵⁸ While

55 [fed_court_filing_3_30_09_1020AM.wma](#) 9a8fcb9ef90d03bd93670a9ca001f086
b60c1eff8ae4dc1249b60e13903140ffe31042d6 899ea6fe C:\Users\Marie\Documents\
recording_toshiba_5\fed_court_filing_3_30_09_1020AM.wma 3/30/2009 11:56:53 AM 3/30/2009 11:56:53
AM 32,669,727

56 [file_compl_sf crt_3_30_09_1011AM.wma](#) 6f21d18fb445b9bf9a43912854246fd5
18961b35abf5cf6cc0255487fe644420344733e6 af2246b0 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\
recording_toshiba_5\file_compl_sf crt_3_30_09_1011AM.wma 4/3/2009 7:31:46 PM 4/3/2009 7:31:46 PM
37,456,067

57 The other recordings of plaintiff's day are: [slp_gryhnd_3_30_09_va_til_530AM.WMA](#)
af0e64bb395fc2e58bbdc0b8a6abd7e0 fa36dca551cd9e7f8e1ec9e762815cf11f35268e 949f6170
E:\passport\ws210s-24-inesential\slp_gryhnd_3_30_09_va_til_530AM.WMA 3/30/2009 4:33:32 AM
4/25/2011 6:28:59 PM 18,881,114 WMA A

[trying_to_slp_gryhnd_va_3_30_09_til_917PM.WMA](#) 0370dd519ea8c02c3a00abbba9951e26
b7b5ba25801f14c09a639df2595895ab07b744d5 873c2b81 E:\passport\ws210s-24-inesential\
[trying_to_slp_gryhnd_va_3_30_09_til_917PM.WMA](#) 3/30/2009 8:17:02 PM 4/25/2011 6:29:31 PM
25,503,526 WMA A

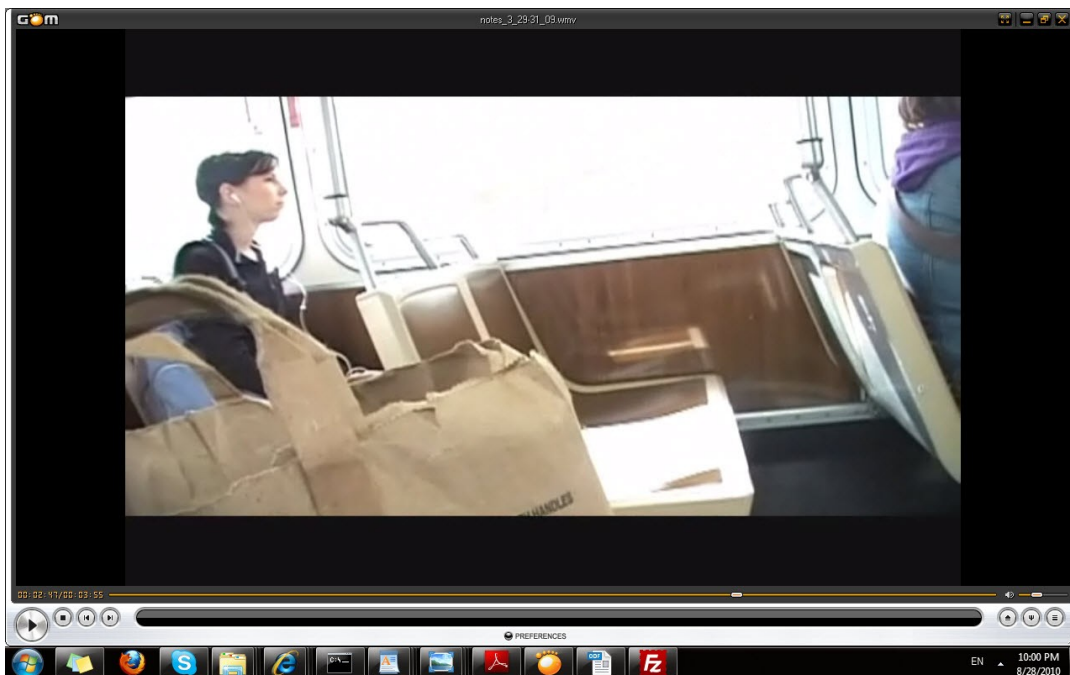
[strbks_to_gryhnd_3_30_09_6PM.WMA](#) 0b71bec71f081c5ee9bdf3c1add8113b
ccc91104924652d30b82d22b7f6af2a34c7776d 38f62d5c E:\passport\ws210s-24-inesential\
[strbks_to_gryhnd_3_30_09_6PM.WMA](#) 3/30/2009 6:13:22 PM 4/25/2011 6:29:20 PM 34,314,396
WMA A

[to_fed_court_3_30_09_9AM.WMA](#) 9837229f2b5664d719f82c0259d8c9cc
a126f77a233585c82781fb7067b9422ab7c8f324 b6034397 E:\passport\ws210s-24-inesential\
[to_fed_court_3_30_09_9AM.WMA](#) 3/30/2009 9:43:04 AM 4/25/2011 6:29:26 PM 20,928,478
WMA A

58 [to_rus_consulate_3_31_09_11AM.WMA](#) 1397941502fda5e6ea13cbae90728d54

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

the bus was moving on Union Street, a Homeland Security agent escorted a Russian consulate protection service's surveillance agent to the bus stop and saw her get on the bus. Plaintiff immediately turned on his camcorder and began filming the surveillance agent, although he missed the Homeland Security agent, who did not get on the bus. This is the scene on 2:45 in the aforementioned video diary. The court must note that the consulate protection service's surveillance agent appeared to be in a good mood. As has been noted, the Russians were so surprised and happy when they looked through plaintiff's lawsuit, all the evidence to save Russia's intelligence service from the brink of destruction had suddenly fallen upon their laps without their trying to seek it at all. Plaintiff's lawsuit contained a wealth of evidences documenting how United States had (with judge Higgins' sanction, of course) committed great frauds in the International Court in order to frame Russia, and now the last major proof for this, plaintiff's very person, was delivering itself to the Russian hands unasked for. The Russians were waiting for plaintiff to come into the consulate to deliver the lawsuit so that they may even obtain plaintiff's person as proof that plaintiff was in fact Lawrence Chin and none other. Meanwhile the Department of Homeland Security had had to help the Russians obtain these proofs to the detriment of United States' interests because it had to abide by the treaties which the US government had signed with the Russian diplomatic service. The good mood of the Russian surveillance agent indicated to plaintiff just how widespread the knowledge of this "secret trial" was, never reported in the news though it may be. Government employees from the top to the bottom on both sides all knew something about the course of this lawsuit between Russia and the United States.



The Russian surveillance agent on the bus with plaintiff

8a1aab9aaea95b71904858721043d960436871bb 9e66331c E:\passport\ws210s-25\
to_rus_consulate_3_31_09_11AM.WMA 3/31/2009 10:41:24 AM 4/10/2011 4:29:38 PM 18,716,004
WMA A

on the morning of March 31 2009

Plaintiff got off the bus on 20:00 in the recording and walked laboriously up the hill toward the consulate. He came in front of the consulate, it was absolute quietude all round this majestic fortress, and then he became so scared that he changed his mind and walked away. He was overcome by his shyness and social ineptitude and simply didn't know how to deal with foreign government officials. The Russian intelligence and consulate officials must have been extremely disappointed by the fact that plaintiff did not come into the building, for it was possible that they were planning to arrest plaintiff so as to “intercept” indisputable proof of plaintiff's identity. Plaintiff went back to the bus stop on Union Street and, by 36:00, was on the bus going back to the Financial District. Before plaintiff turned off his recorder and turned on his other one, he remarked that, before entering the consulate, it was better to ask questions first.

And so plaintiff went inside the public library (Civic Center), and his time there has been recorded in: “sf_lib_using_laptop_3_31_09_116PM.WMA”.⁵⁹ He wrote an email to the legal department of the Russian consulate to ask how to “serve” his lawsuit to the director of SVR, but he would never receive a reply. The Russians would follow their normal procedure for dealing with an harassing and, frequently, deranged individual, namely, placing him under surveillance but never responding to any of his inquiries or lawsuits.

Plaintiff was in the public library until past 6:30 PM. In between he also went to the Washington Mutual branch across the street to check on his overdraft limit. This is recorded in: “sf_wamu_overdraft_probl_3_31_09_415PM.WMA”.⁶⁰ He then exited the library and came to the vicinity of Powell Station by 8:00 in the next recording: “someone_gave_me_pizza_sf_powell_3_31_09_635PM.WMA”.⁶¹ “Oh my God,” he kept murmuring. He had no money left, and was extremely hungry. There was still one more night to pass before his Social Security payment would arrive. He looked for cigarette butts on the street because he had no money to buy cigarettes. On 19:00 plaintiff walked into the Burger King neighboring the Powell station to scavenge for food. On 21:50 or so, amazingly, when plaintiff asked a stranger for light, he gave plaintiff some pizzas. Plaintiff would this night sleep on the street outside the Greyhound station: “get_ready_slp_on_strt_sf_3_31_09_10PM.WMA”.⁶² For some reason, the security guards would not allow homeless people to lounge

59 sf_lib_using_laptop_3_31_09_116PM.WMA 4ef987c5c428c18d5083e4dde2206d9d
ff702bd18c941728d6647a1a86edae06d5426b2b 3f9eb107 E:\passport\ws210s-25\
sf_lib_using_laptop_3_31_09_116PM.WMA 3/31/2009 12:42:40 PM 4/10/2011 4:28:32 PM 13,042,224
WMA A

60 sf_wamu_overdraft_probl_3_31_09_415PM.WMA 5cf9c381445583641b055306c6d7a72a
8f6ce7c50addda5d090ec8f8da79acf9cde8f855 64d998da E:\passport\ws210s-25\
sf_wamu_overdraft_probl_3_31_09_415PM.WMA 3/31/2009 4:20:26 PM 4/10/2011 4:28:55 PM 32,348,086
WMA A

61 E:\ws210s-25\someone_gave_me_pizza_sf_powell_3_31_09_635PM.WMA
AAC590A67830BF26D0666E3D8D873D07 AA8EB97A1693A3C6AF963BBA21AB5BEC3AAC54DD
F1AFA4D753AB99F00BE2209AAA49072726EB0AE62381722A8D45EB74C41008E61E9CB7F1059BDFCE80527E
8C9F7E9DDE62F9B8B1BDC8A3D4F28B0EBB9396C488

62 get_ready_slp_on_strt_sf_3_31_09_10PM.WMA ef3e32850414cc24500af94beeda747a

around in the station this night.

II. Plaintiff's diary of the US suit team's operations on him since the filing of the current complaint

April 1 2009

Plaintiff awoke in the cold night around 1 AM from the street corner frantically asking a stranger around if he could see where plaintiff's glasses were. "Where are my glasses?" plaintiff kept moaning in great duress. This is recorded in: "waking_up_on_strt_cant_find_glss_4_1_09_1AM.WMA".⁶³ Plaintiff had to go off and find security guards on 7:00 to help him find his glasses, which he was afraid someone had taken away. He became increasingly desperate because he couldn't see anything. Then plaintiff, after so much moaning and groaning, found his glasses on 21:30 or so. He could thus go back to sleep. It was cold.

By morning, plaintiff was saved. Social Security payment had arrived in his bank account, and he had now money to do what he needed to so. He wanted to inform the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights that he had filed a lawsuit against Russia's spy chief, a lawsuit which contained his Petition to the Commission, and he needed to mail off his complaint to the defendants with a waiver of service. After breakfast in the bagel store and some rest in Greyhound station, on 37:00 in the next recording, "kinkos_call_iachr_4_1_09_8AM.WMA",⁶⁴ plaintiff went into the Kinkos across the street. On 1:52:00 plaintiff turned on his camcorder to film himself faxing his notice to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. In the notice, plaintiff also requested that the Commission furnish him with some proof of receipt; he was simply unable to brush off the fear that his package to the Commission might have been swapped. Plaintiff tried to fax the notice two times but both attempts failed. The line was busy. "Communication is cut off," plaintiff became quite paranoid (2:14:00 or so). He then used Skype to call up the Commission, but was told to call back in an hour (2:15:00 or so). He accepted the possibility that Commission might just be busy at the moment. On 2:43:30, while still in Kinkos, plaintiff began working on his video diary instead. On 3:00:30 plaintiff turned on his camera to film himself faxing for the third time. It failed. The line was still busy. Plaintiff tried again on 3:16:00 to call the Commission with his Skype, and he was advised once more to call back 30 minutes later, the reason he was given being that everyone there was at lunch.

b586a959801d4f803678498d5c961ef466a59a1c 277a682a E:\passport\ws210s-25\
get_ready_slp_on_strt_sf_3_31_09_10PM.WMA 3/31/2009 9:02:24 PM 4/10/2011 4:27:51 PM 986,192
WMA A

63 E:\ws210s-25\waking_up_on_strt_cant_find_glss_4_1_09_1AM.WMA 495FEE9EEFCCEAA6F5F69EBEE19262F9
5A7B9F0A6F8CC68B367185D80C08BBB41418FD0F

64 E:\ws210s-25\kinkos_call_iachr_4_1_09_8AM.WMA 1E20F723C9C00A659E0FEABC2AC9652F
667E13DFD2B291A65B5C9F3E3218C0F274882793
7BBEA489564021010029E39C255B64F235A8C0AC9D6A3BF4162F96F98FEBBC3AC7E6EA60874376C4E9E9725
A848197205BF3520F1303B1E003CBAFA95F8A3D00

Plaintiff's next recording is: "[mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09_1243PM.WMA](#)"⁶⁵ He faxed the notice again, and, on 5:50 or so, after plaintiff's persistent inquiry, the Kinkos' employee told him that the fax did go through. Plaintiff couldn't believe it. His futile endeavor to fax to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights five times or so, and his calls to the Commission twice or so, are documented in the video: "[fax_iachr_4_1_09.wmv](#)".⁶⁶ On 16:45 in the recording he ran instead to a copy center to use the fax machine there. The fax machine there was operated by the cashier, and there was a long line of people waiting for the cashier. Plaintiff was out of breath, anxious, and rude. "Hurry up, hurry up," he kept shouting, "Oh my God... Oh my God..." (22:50 onward). Finally plaintiff gave up waiting and walked out on 25:30 or so, going to another place, the Copymat (26:00). Copymat did have a fax machine, but when the employee told him that several pages were being sent at the moment and that he had to wait, he was impatient: "Oh my God..." The employee finally faxed all of plaintiff's papers by 30:10 or so. Plaintiff filmed it all in order to leave behind proof as to what he had faxed, in case Homeland Security personnel should meddle with plaintiff's communication from their omniscient and omnipotent control center: "[fax_iachr_4_1_09.3gp](#)".⁶⁷ Apparently the fax did go through, even though the confirmation sheet printed 12 PM as the time stamp whereas it was already 1 PM.

Plaintiff got some snack and was squatting on the street corner when, on 54:45, he noticed, and documented, an instances of a stranger' text-messaging near him – it was certainly a DHS agent text-messaging in order for the Machine to confuse that as plaintiff's and to thus create a piece of evidence, at the International Court, for plaintiff's "secret communication with Russian intelligence". Then, on 58:30 plaintiff caught with his camera another DHS agent text-messaging near him. These scenes are in the video: "[txt_mssg_4_1_09.wmv](#)".⁶⁸

Mr former Secretary's purpose in instructing these two instances of text-messaging was obvious. Plaintiff had just the day before found out the address of the headquarter of the Russian foreign intelligence ("SVR") in Moscow, and he had earlier in Kinkos inquired about delivering through FedEx the complaint to the first defendant at that "address", but found this means to be prohibitively costly (over 200 dollar).⁶⁹ As Mr former Secretary was watching all this in the control center through his

65 E:\ws210s-25\mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09_1243PM.WMA 4741180B63519A4D1B54FECA748120B3
2E5E473A57023E3179EF42B4445ED9703BB09632
583790AB4683B2D4876E8B76EF4FFB76D6904BEF081584183E5AD340E1CE8F25E9429496F072B4E87219E6AC
9229E44AA640F81DE01E95EC01A71A96141D0101

66 fax_iachr_4_1_09.wmv 1470c060e0dd5b794739b84ffaa901c9 d6446adbd59feb1f722c7b217c4d3e896f5d7721
0c56be15 E:\passport\dvd14_videos\fax_iachr_4_1_09.wmv 4/5/2009 5:31:02 PM 4/10/2011
4:18:00 PM 376,767,392 wmv A

67 fax_iachr_4_1_09.3gp fc037115dea6ac132cd9fa13d7c0b281 a07b9cc475ab88c97606d0a520641f1852f38382
6e3380a7 E:\passport\pen15\fax_iachr_4_1_09.3gp 4/10/2008 9:01:32 PM 4/10/2011 4:13:35 PM
37,671,820 3gp A

68 txt_mssg_4_1_09.wmv: MD5: 9aa9d6e0179ca84b42b8edaba11ce737 SHA-1:
16263233af6abf4ef40926e54753bd8f2eb08db3; size: 53,737,175

69 See the video: "[failed_mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09.3gp](#)" a5876bac6cdd2a3448b9001f8e754d4c
4baccf9c0f41c068746165f0f5bed4083b45b70a 90156cc1 E:\passport\pen15\
failed_mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09.3gp 4/10/2008 8:01:32 PM 4/10/2011 4:13:02 PM 154,722,464
3gp A

“true” surveillance on plaintiff, he could naturally guess that plaintiff would next try ordinary postal service instead. To produce the appearance that plaintiff was a Russian agent following SVR's instruction to file a forged lawsuit with all the forged documentaries seemingly showing that the SVR was framed – for this was the new crime for which Mr former Secretary wanted to frame the Russians, at once attributing more crimes to them and suppressing the lawsuit as evidence – he had evidently decided to produce surveillance intercepts of plaintiff's “communication with Russian intelligence” in which it appeared as if plaintiff were complaining to his secret Russian contact, “Delivering the lawsuit to our boss by FedEx too expensive! I'm going regular postal instead”: such must have been the content of the two DHS agents' text-messages. With the Machine's muddled and vague interception of these two text-messages, Mr former Secretary could then have “credible evidence” to present to the judges at the International Court: “See, your honor, we have intercepted this communication originating in the vicinity of our subject, in which it is complained that 'FedEx too expensive! Regular postal instead', just minutes before our subject went to the post office to mail his complaint. Although the intercept is sufficiently confused that we cannot make out the phone number and pinpoint the exact coordinates of the messages' point of origin, who else could have written such message? It is clear evidence that our subject is indeed filing his lawsuit against Russian intelligence under instruction from Russian intelligence itself! The lawsuit is a Russian trick! It must be the Russians themselves who have forged all the documentaries contained in the complaint!”

Even knowing this, plaintiff this time could only go straight to the post office as he had planned and confirm Mr former Secretary's prediction. There was no other way to continue his lawsuit. Plaintiff arrived at the post office, after asking several strangers for direction, on 1:20:00, and was completely exhausted and out of breath. He carefully filmed on 1:35:10 or so the package of lawsuit which he was about to mail to Yasenevo in order to leave behind proof as to what he would be mailing. Without turning off his pen camera, he then filmed himself getting in line and mailing the package at the counter (1:45:00). Just like how he had mailed out his Petition the last time, save that he filmed it better this time. In this way he had a film which showed, in a continuous flow, what was in the package he was about to send and how he had sent it: “[mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09.3gp](#)”.⁷⁰ He was terrified by the possibility that Mr former Secretary and the Agency might instruct the postal personnel to swap his package with another forged package so that it would be a different package which would arrive in the hands of the Russians, and thus he kept the ultimate proof. Plaintiff was unnecessarily paranoid, for the Russians were watching him closely at this point, and the Americans would not dare cheat. Plaintiff paid 45 dollars in total, 30 for sending it, and another 15 for requesting a signed receipt.

Plaintiff cannot understate the importance of what he had just done for the Russians. Plaintiff would learn later from experience about the strange evidentiary rule of the International Court that plaintiff's lawsuit could not be admitted as evidence there unless plaintiff had followed, and completed, correctly, every applicable rule in the Federal Rule of Civil Procedure in filing and service – unless his lawsuit

70 [mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09.3gp](#) 9fcae93d2907bad263156a0853ae159d
fb0dc1eb18fb8e07ecf6d6977ba18da9adc6eaf6 067df0a8 E:\passport\pen15\
[mailing_compl_rus_4_1_09.3gp](#) 4/10/2008 10:18:16 PM 4/10/2011 4:14:17 PM 103,566,032
3gp A

itself was impeccably legal in its start. The Russians would probably have difficulty in using plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence in the International Court if plaintiff had not paid for the lawsuit himself; for the Russians would have to wait until the service was completed before they could introduce the lawsuit as evidence in Court, and who knows when the sheriff would serve it, assuming that they would serve it at all? But plaintiff had paid the fees himself, and had thus acquired for himself the right to serve the complaint, and now had served it, sending it out to the correct address with a waiver of service enclosed, all in accordance with the provision in the Federal Rule of Civil Procedure for initiating a lawsuit without the use of a server to serve the complaint. From this moment on the Russians could introduce plaintiff's lawsuit into the International Court as evidence. It must be with ridiculous nervousness that the Russian intelligence officials had, in the past few days in the DHS control center, watched over plaintiff's minute actions, for whether they could save the SVR the best spy agency in the world from utter ruin depended entirely on whether plaintiff could muster a few hundred dollars to finance his lawsuit himself and whether he could comprehend and follow correctly the Federal Rule of Civil Procedure in starting the process of his complaint. How lucky they were indeed! The court should note the enormous care which plaintiff had for his innocence, if only reputation-wise; eight hundred something dollar had just arrived, minus the negative balance in his checking account, and he had just spent 400 dollar on a lawsuit. He had spent all his fortune to save strangers, and he would be glad to do it, for he did enjoy the power to save the innocent.

Now when the SVR was convicted of sending David Chin on a mission to pretend to be Lawrence Chin a terrorist suspect as a way to falsely convict the United States of violating UN Resolution 1373, the victim of the conspiracy, the United States, following the new international law of "reversing the conspiracy through the hidden command of the conspirators by the victim of the conspiracy", got to immediately take over the command of the SVR, which meant that SVR's entire espionage network around the world was now disabled, or rather run by the Americans to benefit America. Again, although International Court's judgment was final when issued, the parties could always introduce new evidences to the judges to persuade them to modify the judgment they had just issued. This was the rule which the SVR's team in the International Court would invoke when they began to introduce plaintiff's lawsuit as new evidence in a project to reverse their recent conviction. The sooner they could do this the better, for they could then shorten the time during which Mr former Secretary and the Agency would have command of their global espionage network.

From the post office plaintiff then went inside a pharmacy across the street from the Greyhound station to buy batteries for his recorder. This is recorded in: "[sf_pharm_rus_tlk_bus_to_wamu_4_1_09_252PM.WMA](#)"⁷¹ He got worried there because a woman came near him to speak Russian. Could Mr former Secretary had just created a piece of evidence suggesting that he had met secretly with a Russian agent? Plaintiff's fear of being established in the eyes of the world as the cartoon figure which Mr former Secretary had invented had led him to watch out for every otherwise normal and innocuous

71 E:\ws210s-25\sf_pharm_rus_tlk_bus_to_wamu_4_1_09_252PM.WMA F96B88C53C08BCC9A183D1700809ECCA0B748AEF63E3AD29070A6748FC257B7AB0926BCF E309D9A1C3A0ACEF5D068BB3EF1657A57DAF0381EC3F1FB932EAF0E700B535F7F06DFABB5379C4BFBF7A260435C293EEB914B6C643C1CB63F9D959BEEFDF77FF

everyday event. But people of Russian descents were too common in San Francisco, as noted. Plaintiff after this rode the bus to the Washington Mutual branch on Polk and California. This is recorded in: “[sf_wamu_get_overdraft_back_4_1_09_407PM.WMA](#)”.⁷² He discussed with the banker about all the service charges and overdraft charges – and plaintiff insisted that he had never agreed to automatic transfers from his saving account to his checking account when the latter had negative balance. On 10:40, miraculously, the banker agreed to refund plaintiff three out of the six overdraft charges – that was 105 dollars out of 210 dollars: thus plaintiff thanked him so profusely – and also fixed the overdraft function on his checking account. Plaintiff left and entered into a bar or some sort on 40:00 ordering a non-alcoholic beverage. Plaintiff worked a little on his recordings and videos on his laptop while there. After that, plaintiff went to the public library by the Civic Center.

Plaintiff's next recording is: “[fr_lib_to_gryhnd_st_4_1_09_8PM.WMA](#)”⁷³ This recording begins when plaintiff was just leaving the library. The security guard was surprisingly nice to him. This was most likely because, now that the Russian team was ready to bring plaintiff's “Letter of Petition” to the International Court as evidence, Mr former Secretary and the Agency had instructed all public personnel in the city to be especially nice to plaintiff in order to discredit, before the judges there, plaintiff's accusation that the entire population around him had been shown his pictures and instructed to deal with him as if he were the monster Frankenstein which Mr former Secretary had invented out of him. Plaintiff got on the bus and arrived on 44:40 at the Greyhound station. He bought a ticket for Los Angeles (55:00). The bus would leave on 10 PM. He had filed his lawsuit and it was now time to go home – he had decided to evacuate his apartment unit. This was plaintiff's “longest weekend.”

April 2

When plaintiff arrived at his apartment in downtown Los Angeles in the morning, he would discover in his mailbox the order of dismissal which Mr Mauermann had served plaintiff for Ms Zimmer (“[k_dismsl.jpg](#)” and “[dmsssl_prof_serv.jpg](#)”).⁷⁴ Apparently, within a day or two after the demurrer hearing, Judge DeVanon had rendered his decision, that the demurrer was sustained “for the reasons stated in the moving papers”, that plaintiff's “complaint fails to state facts sufficient to demonstrate that the drawing is a work of fine art”. Judge DeVanon had obviously been secretly instructed by the

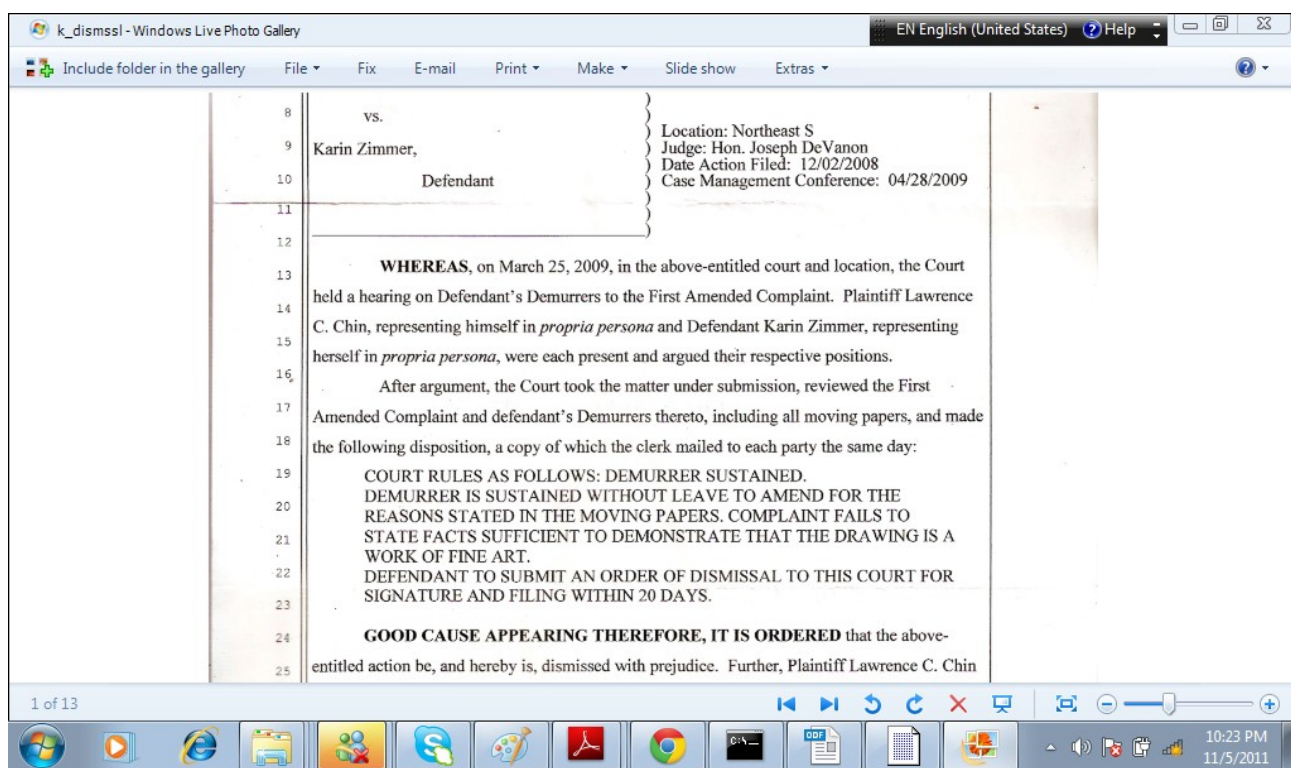
72 E:\ws210s-25\sف_wamu_get_overdraft_back_4_1_09_407PM.WMA 77F209F03A851D22D562CC5B5A8066C6
9907D4C0F9FDA3ADA8A2C409B1908652EF4DCAAE
BB87D007D7723F5473D15FC860F3370C93D4300BFC977C4D0B39192874C34A498357E143064B1EF079EDC960
9E0BB6256F0420519980F2B6CF34BF29A38C6102

73 E:\ws210s-25\fr_lib_to_gryhnd_st_4_1_09_8PM.WMA F8BD22A86D1506217A79CCBCFF9DE8C2
4E5BAFAEEEE430DFC09143A49F28D0059B04C15F6
417294086B5C6008BCEFA7632379A736BA4905B456DDE5A9F002E7DF98B9AB676133A1DF778CA1FD882475A
846CE73219FD5CEE667A520E1CCC38111FE6F6A4F

74 k_dismsl.jpg 34429977e8ff4d4f6d75181f3e8008ab 2ecfffb886d00ac7e36ed2f664a3bb619750ada2 5ebea36e
C:\Users\Marie-II\Pictures\k_dismsl.jpg 5/12/2009 11:37:46 AM 11/5/2011 10:34:13 PM 637,047
jpg A
dmsssl_prof_serv.jpg 85efbee9cef05980e2eae1b379604c85 f7fd5e5ac9e5da05e9324c4b24de447ea9fc6ed4
9c293444 C:\Users\Marie-II\Pictures\dmsssl_prof_serv.jpg 5/12/2009 11:40:43 AM 11/5/2011
10:35:03 PM 551,003 jpg A

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Agency and Homeland Security to render this decision, calling a “horse” “not a horse” – since it was obvious that plaintiff’s drawing was a work of fine art. It must have been around March 26 or 27, just before the Russians intercepted plaintiff’s lawsuit against them, that Mr former Secretary and the Agency had Judge DeVanon’s decision intercepted into the International Court as the last piece of “evidence” “gathered” supporting Russia’s conviction. The evidence to convict the SVR was *complete*: not only was plaintiff “caught” running operation for the SVR, but all the other evidences supported as well his identity as David Chin rather than Lawrence Chin: he had no artistic talent but had been feigning artistic talent; he tried his best to pretend to be an artist like his twin brother but could only produce a piece of laughable junk rejected by the county court as “fine art” – remember that the judges in the International Court had never seen the actual image of plaintiff’s portrait of Ms Zimmer but had developed the impression that plaintiff couldn’t draw despite repeated tries by reading the interception of Ms Zimmer’s and judge DeVanon’s description of the portrait in question as poor and laughable. Then there was the medical examination taking place on March 9 which “confirmed” that plaintiff was not Lawrence Chin, etc. Plaintiff wants to point out that Mr Mauermann again intentionally omitted his signature from the proof of service because he must have been instructed to talk, while under surveillance, about his fear that plaintiff might forge his signature.



The order of dismissal

Now that plaintiff had a voice – even if only the Russians could hear it – he was not so concerned with county court’s decision. He had again learned his lesson about “totalitarianism the American style”. The courts in the United States are independent of the executive branches of the government only when

“national security” is not at stake. If it is, then the judges will always render their decision in accordance with the instruction they have received from the intelligence and security agencies. Who would have believed that plaintiff’s little lawsuit against Ms Zimmer a government operative was a kangaroo trial the American style par excellence, where the process server, the defendant, and the judge were all under government’s instruction conspiring, firstly, to make it look to the audience in the International Court as if plaintiff had been merely harassing the defendant with a frivolous lawsuit, and, then, to obstruct plaintiff’s complaint to make it fail? Forget about America, plaintiff taught himself, and he immediately began implementing his plan to move out of his apartment in view of his inability to pay any more rent. By the time the district court should have cashed his check, he would have no money left in his bank account. He was stupid and naïve, thinking of replicating his homeless life in 2007 which had enabled him to build up a 3,000 dollar saving, unaware that this time it would not be so easy. Plaintiff would move a little bit of his things to his storage unit each day during the next ten days or so, and after he did this day’s share of moving, he went to the UCLA research library. As usual, he checked his DVDs on the computer there, surfed some websites on computer matter, and read many pages from Paul Crowley’s *CD and DVD Forensics* on Google Books. Since his discs containing documentaries of suit team’s operations on him had become the most important thing in his life, plaintiff was determined to become an expert in the structure of DVDs. Plaintiff printed out at the last moment before the library closed the necessary forms from www.cand.uscourts.gov. While crossing the street on Westwood and Wilshire near midnight to go to the bus stop to go home, plaintiff was intercepted by two police officers who insisted that he had crossed a red light. He was ambushed: it was Mr former Secretary who had ordered the police to lie in wait of plaintiff and find pretexts to intercept him because he needed a particular piece of evidence *produced* to counter the evidences which the Russian team had begun introducing to the International Court from plaintiff’s lawsuit. Personally, plaintiff did not know if he actually did cross a red light. It was late, there were no cars on the street, and so he didn’t bother to look too hard. Plaintiff was angry as hell because, again, these officers pretended to not know plaintiff in order to produce, for the judges at the International Court, the false impression that all this was not a TV show. All this has been recorded in “[subway_pl_harass_wstwd_4_2_09_1106PM.WMA](#)”, on 1:05:20 in the recording.⁷⁵ Now the question is: what is the evidence produced?

April 3 – 4

On the morning of April 3, with the necessary forms in hand, plaintiff mailed the complaint along with the request for waiver of service of summons to the Honorable (former) Madam President of the International Court of Justice: judge Higgins. It was quite ridiculous, for he had to mail it to ICJ’s address in Hague, the Netherlands, even though the International Court trial was taking place just blocks away from him. But, then, of course, the second defendant, Madam President, was not part of the Court team trying the case in Los Angeles. And, this time also, plaintiff had to mail it at the post

⁷⁵ As usual, the hash values of the following files are of: MD5, then SHA-1, and then SHA-512. E:\ws210s-25\
subway_pl_harass_wstwd_4_2_09_1106PM.WMA: 25CCBC7D7F000BB7C2D142C0C75BAA9D
3C2B7A9B59494037EEB68C2174E58CEFBA4CDF8C
4CA8E0E4063E6EE7A5B6A052097E359F9438F598EDFF8BC427446D7177CF08684CD705990769EB7F9C78E696
C57F9596FDE48D8E49AFD2804483DE0B66B61DED

office in downtown because of lack of funds to use FedEx. Then, plaintiff went to his grandfather's place to see if any mail (from the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, hopefully) had arrived for him. The maid – a Chinese spy under suit team's command – told him there was none, but then warned him, on 1:14:20 or so in the recording: “[IMP_to_grandpa_robbery_4_3_09_138PM.WMA](#)”⁷⁶: “This small neighborhood had a robbery. There were many police officers. Number 139 had a robbery. Last night there were many helicopters. Now leave by the other way to avoid suspicion.” Avoid suspicion? What does that mean?

Notice also that, when the maid went inside to get a letter for plaintiff's uncle to show to plaintiff, asking him if that was for him, she said (1:14:24): “I don't understand English; I studied Russian. Is this yours?” Bizarre, for she had just told plaintiff over the phone that there were no letters for him and that there was no need for him to come looking for his letters, and now... It seems that she specifically said this per her handler's instruction in order for the secret surveillance near the house to confuse her with plaintiff, thus producing a piece of evidence for plaintiff's “admission” that he knew Russian. What's more, since the maid was a MSS spy, it's likely that she was telling the truth.

In any case, Mr former Secretary's purpose in this is quite evident. On March 28 the Russian team, with their secret agent speaking Russian loudly near plaintiff, had obtained evidence that plaintiff did not know Russian and therefore could not be a Russian spy. Mr former Secretary had thus wanted to produce a piece of contrary evidence indicating that plaintiff did speak Russian and was thus likely a Russian spy.

Plaintiff then rode the bus to Westwood, and, by 6 PM, he would be in the UCLA Biomedical Library typing away on the public computer there while leaving his own Toshiba Satellite open next to him to do some work on its own. This is recorded in: “[bestby_ucla_bio_lib_4_3_09_535PM.WMA](#)”.⁷⁷ All swell. But suddenly, everything was gone from his Toshiba Satellite's screen, it crashed, it was the Blue Screen of Death, plaintiff's first ever. Plaintiff was so horrified – the most important thing to him in the world was his Toshiba Satellite, with all the documentaries of operations inside – but he wasn't able to film it in time before the laptop began to reboot. When the library closed on 10 PM he went to the Starbucks in the Westwood Village to examine his laptop. He has recorded his time there in: “[wstwd_strbks_tlk_w_couple_lost_boyfrd_cybercafe_4_3_09_10PM.WMA](#)”⁷⁸ (starting from 15:00 onward). Plaintiff would restore his Toshiba's Windows Vista Operating System to an earlier restore point, which

76 E:\ws210s-25\IMP_to_grandpa_robbery_4_3_09_138PM.WMA: A6A3534C44F62E3A54FD1D177CFD7F0E018A6ED520174FAF40ABDF1CDC6BE26C4E8E704B1300EC04D642576E1D2A96B8FD0CE179B7478FA74B19DF990D64E357FF4FF2469EC14DAEC65520832639D60130A854B0433B17B50AA9565EF256784CA61E45AE

77 bestby_ucla_bio_lib_4_3_09_535PM.WMA 2911f03b0af724968ca2f6ca8c421824
51c16161281ada007234d137a0161046e907f38f cb637422 F:\passport\ws210s-25\
bestby_ucla_bio_lib_4_3_09_535PM.WMA 4/3/2009 8:41:08 PM 4/10/2011 4:27:27 PM 119,511,156
WMA A

78 wstwd_strbks_tlk_w_couple_lost_boyfrd_cybercafe_4_3_09_10PM.WMA f9a0db6421be80a0835747c46bf09631
fcf078774ec5c49a5758e0c2a3d4ce64605351a1 3c256cd5 D:\bbb\
wstwd_strbks_tlk_w_couple_lost_boyfrd_cybercafe_4_3_09_10PM.WMA 4/4/2009 1:52:36 AM 11/1/2011
3:39:42 AM 143,410,078 WMA A

would be something of a mistake, for, from then on, the Windows Movie Maker on it would continue to have problems, and he would lose several Movie Maker projects. Plaintiff wants to note that he was sitting in front of a pair of father and daughter, the father enlightening his daughter about the manipulation which her boyfriend was exerting on her. (The episode starts from 28:00 onward in the recording). Plaintiff, not having had a conversation with anyone for a long time, joined their conversation at some point, being given in the end a business card from the father. This did not seem to be a set up devised by the suit team, but plaintiff, always under the Machine's surveillance, might have, looking upbeat during the relaxing chat, produced a piece of evidence in suit team's favor, indicating that he was in fact not as sad, lonely, and depressed as he had claimed in his complaint and Letter of Petition. Plaintiff notes this incident also because the pair would show up months later.

Plaintiff would later become convinced that it was Mr former Secretary who had, from the comfort of his control center, remotely caused plaintiff's laptop to crash. Just like plaintiff's person, his Toshiba Satellite was also under Machine's surveillance. When, on March 27, plaintiff was at the cafeteria in the Federal Building burning, on his Toshiba Satellites, the discs which he would include in the lawsuits, the Russian officials were watching him in the Homeland Security control center. Now the Russian team must be bringing plaintiff's documentaries contained in his lawsuit to the International Court as evidence, and Mr former Secretary decided to respond by remotely causing plaintiff's laptop to malfunction. The next day he would argue to the judges that plaintiff's laptop was caught malfunctioning the night before, and that data coming from a malfunctioning machine could not be entered as evidence, withholding from them the fact that *he* was the one who had caused plaintiff's machine to malfunction. Mr former Secretary would later repeatedly resort to this tactic, and the strangest thing for plaintiff was that there should exist such an international law forbidding the use of the products of a malfunctioning machine as evidence in the International Court!

The next day plaintiff discovered that his step-mother had left him three messages about the robbery that had supposedly taken place in his grandfather's neighborhood. This is recorded in: "[burgerking_4_4_09_345PM.WMA](#)",⁷⁹ on 19:20 in the recording. The problem with the current lawsuit was that, because plaintiff didn't expect to pay rent, he had listed his grandfather's address on the complaint. The bizarre coincidence was then that his grandfather's quiet neighborhood should have suffered a massive amount of police presence because of some theft or robbery or whatever it was. Obviously it was a Homeland Security operation (the creation of "fake crimes") devised in response to the evidence which the Russian team had just brought forth from plaintiff's lawsuit. In the barely intelligible surveillance intercept which the Machine would have produced of the "theft" and "robbery" and the police communication in its regard, plaintiff must have been made to look like the perpetrator of this crime. After several days of reflection, plaintiff came to the following scenario as the most likely one. Mr former Secretary's personnel had probably instructed plaintiff's grandfather to rumor about him in communication channels in order to produce an intercept in which it would seem as if plaintiff had

79 E:\ws-210s-26\burgerking_4_4_09_345PM.WMA : MD5: 82CD0B664A8D76F819199EE299BB29D0 SHA-1: E5DA36159B3D1C92A88149781CEE840B3B0545A2 SHA-512: 496909AEA26B871AF1B2DAFDFA852F8C7857B19D72E97DACAFB7F3E6F138314C348496E58B0C78075B6B26 0277D7C75E395912B761A5C768B65E629558B9A98F

stolen many things from him. Plaintiff's grandfather could simply be talking about how he had provided plaintiff with food and a pair of shoes on March 25, hours before plaintiff set out for San Francisco to file this current lawsuit. The intercept which the Machine had produced of his grandfather's words would be so confused and confusing as to give the impression that it was plaintiff who had stolen a lot of things from his grandfather's place and thoroughly terrorized him. (The court should be reminded that this is the United States, where people, when so instructed by the government, have to frame their own children into criminals in the eyes of the world.) Since in the past the purpose of such operation would be to suppress whatever evidence the Russians were presenting to the International Court, plaintiff had thus received his first hint that the Russian foreign intelligence may very well have disregarded the request which he had made in his lawsuit for them not to use any part of it as evidence against the United States, and duly introduced whichever part of it as evidence, forcing the suit team to produce as "evidence" another surveillance intercept in which plaintiff was made to look like a thief of his grandfather's things. This would become more and more confirmed as the days progressed. Plaintiff was truly baffled at the time: how could the Russians have overcome the hurdle of "conspiracy" and introduced plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence? Plaintiff really thought it impossible for the Russians to introduce this current lawsuit as evidence in the International Court, because he was practically handing information over to the Russians by suing them and then mailing the complaint to their headquarter. There weren't even acting and pretending. The sad news was that, even though plaintiff now appeared as a suspect of robbery or theft of his own family members in the official record which would surely be seen by governments around the world, no police officer, as usual, would ever come to him and question him because, then, he would be found innocent. Guilty until proven innocent.

If the Russians had indeed been presenting the current lawsuit as evidence, what kind of evidence was the government-orchestrated crime show devised to suppress? It is evident that the Russians had submitted as evidence plaintiff's family pictures featuring plaintiff and his older brother, for Mr Secretary's argument must be: "Your honor, these things from our subject's grandfather's possession cannot be entered as evidence because our subject seems to have the habit of stealing from his grandfather and he must have stolen the evidences in question" – and the only data in plaintiff's lawsuit which came from his grandfather's possession were his family pictures. (The international law seems to dictate that objects obtained illegally cannot be entered as evidence in the International Court.) It can thus be surmised that the director of SVR had decided to utilize plaintiff's childhood pictures first, namely, those in which he posed with his mother and his older brother and his various cousins, and which thus proved that there were in fact no such things as Lawrence Chin and David Chin twin brothers to each other. As plaintiff has noted, the director of the SVR had decided to right away establish plaintiff's very identity in order to redeem, as soon as possible, his intelligence service from its conviction in the International Court of Justice. With the evidence produced suggesting that plaintiff had stolen his family pictures from his own grandfather, these pictures were suddenly made inadmissible as evidence in Court. The Russians must also have been introducing the recording of his conversation with his grandfather, in some of which his grandfather had talked about his brother – truthfully, that is, that his *older* brother was the computer programmer and hence had a job and plaintiff was the artist and philosopher and hence was living on welfare. Note also that the third message left by plaintiff's step-mother mentioned that his grandfather was returning to Taiwan. Why? The optimistic

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

view would be that he really couldn't take it any more, being caught between his loyalty to the Taiwanese, and hence the US, government and his parental obligation to his own grandson. The pessimistic view would be that he needed to put up a show, in front of surveillance, of being so frightened by his bad-to-the-bone grandson that he escaped home. In any case, plaintiff felt, though incorrectly, that the suit team was trying to obstruct plaintiff's lawsuit by depriving him of an address to which defendants could send their responses. It was naïve for plaintiff to think that government officials and UN bureaucrats might respond to his lawsuit at all when so much was at stake.

Now the mystery as to why plaintiff was intercepted by police officers and given a ticket on the midnight between April 2 and 3 can be solved. Mr former Secretary needed to produce a piece of surveillance intercept showing plaintiff being questioned by the police. So his story went: “There has been a robbery and theft at our subject's grandfather's place. The grandfather is so upset that he decides to return to Taiwan. The police has stopped our subject to question him, seemingly in regard to the robbery at his grandfather's place, but has let him go for lack of evidence. Your honor, the person who has stolen from the grandfather must be our subject, for the grandfather knows his grandson well and knows who did it.” Plaintiff should also mention that a ticket written for someone else would have been confused with that written for plaintiff, intercepted from the police records, and taken into the International Court to show that plaintiff's signature on it – actually someone else's signature – didn't match the hand writing on the introductory pages of plaintiff's “Letter of Petition”. The petition must have been written by the Russians themselves, so would Mr former Secretary argue.

Further reflection on the happening would allow plaintiff a glimpse of what must have happened to plaintiff's lawsuit as soon as he deposited it in the drop box on March 27. As of Friday, April 3 when plaintiff checked the fate of his package on USPS website (RB639992073US), the copy of the lawsuit destined for the director of the SVR had merely been loaded onto a plane in New York and had still quite a journey to travel before arriving at Yasenevo – assuming it would get there at all. Plaintiff was still naïvely afraid that confusion and mistakes might occur while the lawsuit was on its way. It was simply unlikely that the suit team would allow the Russians and the (former) Madam President of the ICJ to even read plaintiff's lawsuit, although plaintiff, as usual, must try it anyway. Plaintiff felt stifled by US authority's principle that plaintiff's words should never be read by anyone except themselves, certainly not by any outsiders, and definitely not by the Russians. For them, plaintiff must remain a black hole in the history of human consciousness. Plaintiff certainly doesn't expect it to be possible to reverse the slander of him in the International Court with his tiny lawsuit; his wish was modest – merely be read and known by someone. In any case, if the operation around plaintiff's grandfather's place indicated that the Russians have been introducing plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence against the suit team in the International Court, this could only mean that they must have obtained access to the copies of plaintiff's lawsuit deposited in the San Francisco district court itself.

This episode also demonstrates just how selective the “false” surveillance used as evidence in the International Court was. For it didn't seem to matter that plaintiff had spent the day and night of April 2 – when the robbery or theft supposedly happened – in the UCLA research library, logging into his Gmail account and his IX Web Hosting account and posting messages on www.thevistaforums.com

about how he couldn't “stand UDF file system for DVD in Vista” (“[vistaforums_3_30_09.pdf](#)” and “[vistaforums.jpg](#)”).⁸⁰ It didn't also seem to matter that the ticket which the LAPD officers wrote to plaintiff on the midnight between April 2 and 3 listed his location as the corner on Wilshire and Westwood: merely an hour or so after he left the UCLA campus. The Machine did not produce a 24/7 surveillance of plaintiff's actions following him wherever he went, but only of selected episodes. The judges at the International Court had no idea where plaintiff was each day, and was thus prone to believe that he could be committing a crime two hours of bus ride away from where he really was – they probably didn't even know that plaintiff did not drive.

80 Because it kept causing his disc to malfunction; C:\Users\Marie\Documents\writings_toshiba\journal_attachments\4_4_09\vistaforums.jpg 95F58F967E89EFAEACC2F14640023357E78B525D0D0D00C2ECA111DCDA4C247B3C92477EB55B3FE25DDD0DBEBD37B7139B1BF71A275ECE124D1FD8570EBC396475FD3B957DF212B8170D3E1353806011AC4E4FA8C36CD96F941E8BB5232890DD9307ECB2 C:\Users\Marie\Documents\writings_toshiba\journal_attachments\4_4_09\vistaforums_3_30_09.pdf C8D76DA6E8BC1B7A24EBA9AF539F663BE19B4F9A8B712D8FB504745ABA0FC6BE0789AC9D0E12645E751CC4F99000CA015233EF9CD99DBC1E0ECE8C97AC4F1BF8B872C707EFF81BFC34C8AA765B81E027CADE22E40D457471625D91A8EB983D66A9146F15

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
 III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
 Lawrence C. Chin
 Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT **07 42484**
 CITY OF LOS ANGELES
NOTICE TO APPEAR TRAFFIC MISDEMEANOR NONTRAFFIC (CITATION NO.)

Date of Violation: **4/3/09** Time: **12:15** AM PM Day of Week: **S** M T W T F S CASE NO.
 Name (First, Middle, Last): **LAWRENCE CHANG LUNG CHIN** Owner's Responsibility (Veh. Code, § 40001)

Address: **4219 PASCAL PL**
 City: **PASADENA** State: **CA** ZIP Code: **91274**

Driver Lic. No.: **A1428963 CA** State: **CA** Commercial Yes No Age: **37** Birth Date: **11/14/69** Juvenile (Phone No.) ()

Sex: **M** Hair: **BLK** Eyes: **BRN** Height: **6'9"** Weight: **120** Race: **C** Other Description:

Veh. Lic. No. or VIN: **RED** State: **CA** COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (Veh. Code, § 15210(b))
 HAZARDOUS MATERIAL (Veh. Code, § 353)

Yr. of Veh.: **1997** Make: **P** Model: **1997** Body Style: **4DR** Color: **RED**

Evidence of Financial Responsibility: **RED**

Registered Owner or Lessee: Same as Driver
 Address: Same as Driver

Correctable Violation (Veh. Code, § 40610) Booking Required Misdemeanor or Infraction (Circle)

21452(A) VC - RED XING 4510 M I
 AGAINST SOLID RED PHASE M I
 TRILIGHT M I

Speed Approx. **25** P.F. Max. Sod. **WLA** Veh. Unit. **WLA** Area of Occ. **WLA** Continuation Form issued **N**

Location of Violation(s) at: **PASADENA PL / WILSON ST** City and County of Los Angeles **W** **E**

Violations not committed in my presence, declared on information and belief.
 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct. **S**

Arresting or Citing Officer: **CHANG** TE CI PT **22631** **CHC**
 Date: **4/3/09** Name of Arresting Officer, if different from Citing Officer: **CHANG** Serial No.: **22631** Date of Offense: **4/3/09**

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.
 X Signature: **LAWRENCE CHANG LUNG CHIN**

WHEN: ON OR BEFORE THIS DATE: **5/22/09**
 WHAT TO DO: FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE.
 WHERE: CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT. (An * Indicates Night Court Available.)
 (PHONE NO. FOR ALL ADULT LOCATIONS IS: (213) 742-1854)
 San Fernando, 900 Third Street, San Fernando, 91340
 Chatsworth, 9425 Penfield Avenue, Chatsworth, 91311
 Airport, 11701 South La Cienega Boulevard, Los Angeles, 90045
 Van Nuys, 14400 Ewins Street Mall, 2nd Floor, Van Nuys, 91401
 West Los Angeles, 1633 Purdies Avenue, West Los Angeles, 90025
 Metropolitan, 1945 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, 90007
 San Pedro, 505 Centre Street, San Pedro, 90731

INFORMAL JUVENILE & TRAFFIC COURT (PHONE NO. FOR ALL JUVENILE LOCATIONS IS (213) 744-4155)
 (ACCOMPANIED BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN) ON: / / AT 8:30 A.M. OR 1:30 P.M. (CIRCLE TIME)
 Metropolitan, 1545 South Hill Street, 8th Floor, Los Angeles, 90007
 West, 1725 Main Street, Santa Monica, 90401
 Northwest, 8230 S. Mar Avenue, Van Nuys, 91401
 South, 415 West Ocean Boulevard, Long Beach, 90802
 Department 275, 16350 Filbert Street, Sylmar, 91342 (1:30 P.M. Session Only)

To be notified

*** 0742484 ***

DEFENDANT COPY SEE REVERSE
 LAMP FORM 04.50.00

DEFENDANT'S COPY (White)

The ticket which police officers wrote to plaintiff,
 12:15 AM, April 3

The next night, April 4, the drama continued. Mr former Secretary was now very eager to consolidate a profile of plaintiff as a habitual thief and he would encounter a golden piece of surveillance intercept this night without having to plan an operation to produce it artificially. Plaintiff was in Westwood Village, as usual. With only 10 dollars or so left on him, he was stingy about buying food and thus started scavenging for food in trash cans near eating places. The district court had already cashed plaintiff's check, which left his bank account balance at just about zero dollar. Later, too hungry,

plaintiff went inside In-and-Out Burger and ordered a hamburger. It was the cheapest place around. Then, he saw a cup of soft drink, still more than half-full, sitting on a table unattended. He assumed that someone had left it there, and that it was therefore fair game for scavenging. So plaintiff took it and started drinking it while waiting for his burger. The security guard of the place, long having been shown plaintiff's pictures and instructed like everyone else in the law enforcement and security industry as to how to deal with him in accordance with the profile of David Chin laid out in the International Court, saw a golden opportunity. He stood in the corner silently but watching plaintiff very closely. After plaintiff picked up his order, he made his move and threw plaintiff out of the place on the ground that he had “stolen” someone's drinks. So it turned out that someone didn't abandon the drink but had merely gone somewhere leaving his drink unattended. Plaintiff insisted on paying the person back for the drink he took from him. Now everyone knew that he or she was on TV (under surveillance) for the audience in the International Court, and everyone had been instructed to put on the best face – *what a drag for plaintiff* – and the security guard thus got nervous and did his best to dissuade plaintiff from doing so: such act would disturb the surveillance intercept showing “plaintiff stealing soft drinks from people”. Plaintiff went to the person who supposedly had bought the drink, a youngster, and offered to pay him for the drink. After trying in vain to dissuade plaintiff, the youngster just said that the store had already replaced the drink. And so plaintiff went to the cashier, who also tried in vain to dissuade him. Finally plaintiff asked the manager to come forward and she did accept his payment for this one drink. All the time the security guard followed plaintiff closely and tried in vain to dissuade him from paying for the drink. The guard wished plaintiff would just go away with the drink so that he would appear nothing but a thief in the surveillance intercept which the Machine was producing of this episode for the International Court. Nevertheless plaintiff was sure that his effort – and the security guard's nervousness – were all in vain, for the Machine may very well automatically omit the episode of his paying from the surveillance intercept it was producing; or, insofar as the intercept would be vague, confusing, and confused, Mr former Secretary might have a chance to re-interpret it as “the security guard forcing plaintiff to pay for the drink he had stolen”. The whole episode has been recorded in “[wstwd_took_drink_sec_gurd_paid_it_4_4_09_911PM.WMA](#)”,⁸¹ starting around 55:45 in the recording.

April 5

In the afternoon, plaintiff got on bus 2 to go to UCLA, in accordance with his habit. A vulgar white man – looking so much like an old-fashioned Homeland Security agent – came to sit next to plaintiff. Children soon abounded in the seats in front of plaintiff, and the man began playing with them and making funny faces to them. Alarmed, plaintiff filmed the scene, for it was certain that this was Mr former Secretary's operation. He must have sent in his agent, directed Hispanic parents to show up with their children in front of plaintiff, and instructed his agent to flirt with the children. The Machine would produce of this episode so vague a surveillance intercept as to read simply: “At the location where the

81 E:\ws-210s-26\wstwd_took_drink_sec_gurd_paid_it_4_4_09_911PM.WMA
82299F7D28CB4218C6BF3C6826D6C2AE 663022772F119130DF4E48D80CAF2617D2FCE2C0
FC5549BD85DC000FF12926AE4BF9933DA2112994236203E9706D10BD1AE44DAF38CDF737C6E7215A85C54B2
0D8CA5D1E46643C25B884732EF439E965F1DCC142

subject is, a man is found playing with children”. Mr former Secretary would then argue before the judges in the International Court that the man was evidently plaintiff given plaintiff's history and that this was further “evidence” that plaintiff really was a pedophile. The film in question is: “[man_ply_w_chldrnear_me_4_5_09.3gp](#)”⁸². Now what was going on? *As the Russian team began bringing into the International Court as evidence some of plaintiff's documentaries contained in his lawsuit, Mr former Secretary would use the evidence for plaintiff's pedophilia which he had just produced to argue that plaintiff's documentaries could not be admitted into the Court as evidence insofar as the rules of the International Court forbade the use of products of a pedophile as evidence.*

Then, another man looking very much like a DHS agent got on the bus to text-message near plaintiff as a way to produce a piece of evidence for plaintiff's “secret communication with foreign agents” insofar as the Machine would confuse in its interception of the communication the text message as originating from plaintiff. Plaintiff filmed him in: “[scary_bus_p3_dhs_agent_txt_mssg_4_5_09.3gp](#)”.⁸³ It is the young man wearing sun glasses and blue shirt and blue jeans who was walking past plaintiff. Perhaps he text-messaged something like: “I'm having such fun with the children on the bus!” This would lend further support to Mr former Secretary's claim that the man described in the previous intercept as playing with children was indeed plaintiff.

Plaintiff was in Westwood this night. He was having the same problem as he had the previous night: not having money even to eat. When he walked inside the Burger King by Westwood and Le Conte, however, the manager gave him some free food. Surprised, and thanking her profusely, plaintiff squatted outside on the street corner to enjoy the free food. The manager then stepped outside to ask plaintiff why he was in such destitute, and plaintiff explained it all. This is recorded in: “[wstwd_burgerking_wm_gave_me_food_4_5_09_740PM.WMA](#)”.⁸⁴ Little did plaintiff suspect that all this was in fact a show. The manager had been instructed by the suit team to find chances to be charitable to plaintiff, and to ask him about his situation pretending not to know that everyone was under surveillance for the sake of a trial in the International Court, just as everyone here had been instructed to find chances to demonize plaintiff as a thief. The Machine could produce an undistorted surveillance of this episode, with which evidence Mr former Secretary could argue before the judges at the International Court the next day, “Your honor, it seems like everything that is said in this 'lawsuit' which the Russian team has brought into Court is false. As you can see, the population evidently don't know anything about our trial here, and are so especially charitable to our subject, unlike how it is said

82 E:\pen15\man_ply_w_chldrnear_me_4_5_09.3gp 20774A80B594D62271E2CD4AAF053381
FAF665587DD89E6D1BE7181CA7BCDF545F8A84B1
717D46F5C20F04F8EC439352A429CD2FFBFAFA497D3871B6F93A45E9C220A38719DD381D5FF54FB44ECFBCD
F9B8BAB8BE3E1DB91A7BEB17306F4F45F6FFDD9445

83 E:\pen15\scary_bus_p3_dhs_agent_txt_mssg_4_5_09.3gp 06C1320A1823848D5D4784815859A513
A78A0909164E95D7655C215A6DD29441734CAB15
A5FE82BF67717A94CE6CFC56B9DD1BCEC85981CB800131EA93BF6AEEDA0A8E4E9914DF1EED0E0837706A
ED0C1628749E42CCEB712B6147DB6BE7BE7CC7FD41AD

84 wstwd_burgerking_wm_gave_me_food_4_5_09_740PM.WMA 2ae1325560bd37548ed1093bcc615ad5
74cf2168ed78b9763096c93d686379ebf13bae9b c4aedc39 F:\passport\ws-210s-26\
wstwd_burgerking_wm_gave_me_food_4_5_09_740PM.WMA 4/5/2009 8:17:26 PM 4/10/2011 4:40:17 PM
47,781,368 WMA A

in the 'lawsuit' that people are putting up a show in front of him and treating him like Frankenstein. Our subject is a thief, the lawsuit is full of lies, and he probably didn't even write this lawsuit." Plaintiff had fallen into a trap.

April 6

This afternoon plaintiff set out for Citi-Financial to find ways to ameliorate his financial impotence. Plaintiff was thus riding bus 2 like the day before going on Sunset. While plaintiff was on the bus, a middle age woman started talking Russian loudly in front of him. His assumption was that this woman was sent here by Mr former Secretary in order for faulty surveillance to confuse her with plaintiff. Mr former Secretary could then have produced another piece of evidence showing that plaintiff did speak Russian fluently, countering for the second time the evidence which the director of the SVR had obtained on March 28 suggesting that plaintiff did not speak Russian. Plaintiff filmed the woman with his pen camera in: "[rus_wm_tlk_rus_near_me_4_6_09.3gp](#)".⁸⁵ When he arrived at Citi-Financial (near Sunset and Vine), plaintiff was able to rewrite his loan to reduce the monthly payment and borrow 99 dollars on the spot. He thoroughly documented the whole process – both filming and recording it – for fear that suit team's faulty surveillance would scramble up this episode to show him instead as "committing fraud with his loan account". Plaintiff has never found out if the Machine has made anything out of this episode.

Plaintiff then came to the county law library around 3:30 PM to write up a request for ECF registration and a notice of change of address so that he may change the address listed on his complaint back to his original address on Grand Avenue – this latter, because plaintiff could no longer use his grandfather's address to continue his current lawsuit. This was most idiotic, for he didn't have money to pay rent and he expected to be served a notice by the management at any time telling him to pay rent or leave. Having settled himself down in a computer station, plaintiff noticed that the black man sitting next to him was watching pornographic videos on Youtube. He had to film it for record because, as usual, the Machine, when intercepting all the Internet connections from the library, would certainly confuse that man with him so that Mr former Secretary would have another piece of evidence to present to the International Court showing that plaintiff was again consuming pornography on public computers, being a criminal and sex-perverted secret agent of Russia (among other nations): "[law_lib_man_wtch_prn_4_6_09_345PM.3gp](#)".⁸⁶ The black man, of course, was a DHS actor sent here just for this purpose. Mr former Secretary would use all these "evidences" for plaintiff's sexual perversion as ground for suppressing his documentaries as evidences in the International Court.

85 F:\pen16\rus_wm_tlk_rus_near_me_4_6_09.3gp 4228C5CEFC9D938069AA1FEA083FF747
7B5FB9E56EC97D1C9198044E0D005F57D5E43BD2
F530392DB97ABAF6437680E6CD72503580EB0D0C439FB4BD3098A0D444B5A8FA3766DAD231CC1C3E713B1
BD7F152637D29A93C656826F48707D2A6FF823F5A89

86 E:\pen15\law_lib_man_wtch_prn_4_6_09_345PM.3gp 53425F2D89F11D5DF169C7E4461C67B2
12B8F3144671B507DCEAF31980E3B7844E0B8465
C0101C3BFB32A117E3136C6F8B27602480B2C58F3C27769548E7785DC74AFF267727FA4C89151BF05C3EE66B
B1478CAC1866026FABA95AEA572540E5143A9663

April 7

This morning, around 11 AM, plaintiff came to the Starbucks on Grand and 11th to make Skype calls to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights and the district court. As usual, he would videotape himself calling, just in case anyone should be instructed by the suit team to push buttons on his or her phone in order to frame plaintiff in the International Court: “[call crt iachr mom 4 7 09.wmv](#)”.⁸⁷ While he was smoking a cigarette outside, an African American man came around to ask him if he wanted to buy the laptop which the man supposedly hid in his bag. Plaintiff immediately suspected – and he would be right – that the man was sent in by Homeland Security to pretend to be selling a stolen laptop so that the faulty surveillance on plaintiff may confuse him with plaintiff, producing as evidence a piece of (confused) surveillance intercept in which plaintiff appeared as if he had committed another theft, this time of laptops, and were trying to sell them. This episode has been recorded in: “[dhs_ag_laptop_call_iachr_mom_mail_sfdc_4_7_09_1110AM.WMA](#)”,⁸⁸ on 22:40. Plaintiff filmed the man briefly and asked two other customers (one guy, one girl) sitting outside whom the man had also approached, whether he had tried to sell them some laptops as well. Yes, he had, they replied, and the guy agreed with plaintiff that he should call the police. This is in the same recording. But plaintiff gave up the idea. After all, faulty surveillance may very well reverse plaintiff’s reporting to the police into his being questioned by the police as the suspect. The man – the DHS actor, that is – is shown in: “[man_w_stolen_laptop.wmv](#)”.⁸⁹

From this episode, the shape of the battle in the International Court can finally be understood. The Russian team's tactic consisted in proving that plaintiff was in fact Lawrence Chin and had no twin brother at all and in showing that the scenario on the basis of which the Russian SVR was convicted – that they had sent plaintiff to the east coast as part of an operation for plaintiff to pretend to be a terrorist suspect – was made up by the United States, an attempt to frame them. The documentaries which the Russian team had been bringing in as evidences were evidently those of plaintiff’s trip to Albany, showing that it was always other people who were the Muslim, who used strange audio software, who watched the scary movies, and who filmed the Albany train station, etc., and that plaintiff was thrown into a hospital rather than into jail. It was these documentaries which Mr former Secretary was trying to suppress as evidences. The Russian team must have further brought in as evidence the surveillance which they were able to run on plaintiff when he was in San Francisco

87 [call crt iachr mom 4 7 09.wmv](#) 38b3c06521a7ebb7d0da3df07a463949
3eafa50b5a307a22edb2c2720d519864117dfc78 72f6234f F:\passport\dvd15_videos\
[call crt iachr mom 4 7 09.wmv](#) 4/8/2009 10:17:40 PM 4/9/2011 5:01:40 PM 335,132,638
wmv A

88 F:\ws-210s-27\dhs_ag_laptop_call_iachr_mom_mail_sfdc_4_7_09_1110AM.WMA
E21ECE08882144B7202F2E40D02FBA65 EE25B95BFEEAAE18DF8C1EDF59C7B4D5D3E10BB02
EFB7047AF9EFEB533FBE5BEA2C8C3E5AE49E73293D51D9C2531782D357E6DE277BE6A5ECF0A71B2A0FF84
23AA3EBF8FBBE9B8997017633988D1F5ED2B118DAB1

89 [dhs_ag_laptop_call_iachr_mom_mail_sfdc_4_7_09_1110AM.WMA](#): MD5: e21ece08882144b7202f2e40d02fba65
SHA-1: ee25b95bfeaae18df8c1edf59c7b4d5d3e10bb02; E:\man_w_stolen_laptop.wmv
09975957F47969215EADCDE39E3303C7 4914B4A4F2693CF1CBC5C9D743C8B5F3D911681B
67B35DA89B1CBA9F66E890733376DAD6A3724ED6EDEC4BBDC590C2D527815299B9CE6AF4155B74E2B0090
9A14B6DAB265EDC4C750FF2B0AF35AA50A056D3577C

showing that all of plaintiff's laptops were still in his possession, and that the laptop brought into the International Court with all sorts of audio-forging software and incriminating documents in it was evidently forged by the United States. With the evidence for plaintiff's habitual theft of laptops which he had just produced, Mr former Secretary could counter this accusation by arguing that those laptops seen in plaintiff's possession were not his but were stolen from other people, and that he was trying to sell them to strangers. Mr former Secretary had also been arguing that plaintiff didn't write his lawsuits and that the incidents described in the lawsuit were all lies.

The good thing that happened this day was that plaintiff, after calling the Commission every morning since he came back without being able to talk with anyone to confirm that his petition had even been received, was finally able to obtain from the secretary lady at the Commission a petition number, *his* petition number: 350-09, and the name of the lawyer to whom he was assigned: Victor Madrigal (202-458-6441). (On 1:33:00 in the same recording.) However, plaintiff, prone to paranoia, would soon begin to worry once again about his petition, whether the Commission had actually received *his*, that is, not suit team's fake, "Letter of Petition". By 1 PM, plaintiff was at the post office in downtown mailing to the district court his ECF registration request. To prevent any possible swapping of his mails by the suit team, he again painstakingly filmed in one unbroken video how he enveloped the request, how he handed the envelope to the post office clerk, and how the post office clerk put the mail away for mailing: "[mailing_ecf_etc_sf_dist_crt_4_7_09_1PM.3gp](#)".⁹⁰

April 8

After plaintiff woke up, he went like before to the Starbucks at Grand and 11th to use the wireless Internet.⁹¹ Then he made his routine trip to the storage facility. The notable operation for the day was to occur there. When plaintiff came to the manager to discuss with him the apparent overload of his storage unit, the manager called him "Mr Lee". That again. Plaintiff asked him if he also suffered from mental confusion. This is recorded in "[IMP_storage_manag_confused_4_8_09_447PM.WMA](#)",⁹² 1:04:00 into the recording. The debate must have raged on hot in the International Court as to whether plaintiff was really Lawrence Chin, which would have prompted Mr former Secretary, who saw that plaintiff had been going to his storage unit every day, to send agents to instruct the manager there to call plaintiff by a different name the next time he should see plaintiff, so that he may have a surveillance intercept to present to the judges suggesting that plaintiff, perpetually assuming alias, had

- 90 [mailing_ecf_etc_sf_dist_crt_4_7_09_1PM.3gp](#) 147bee6593b1c8d072a09b69d64676de
ed49e9fca7582ff1fe8ac59d3d3806af432ffed 19dbac50 F:\passport\pen16\
[mailing_ecf_etc_sf_dist_crt_4_7_09_1PM.3gp](#) 4/16/2008 9:37:42 PM 4/9/2011 4:36:00 PM 98,223,744
3gp A
- 91 Recorded in: [strbks_dt_gftp_4_8_09_1112AM.WMA](#) 87b660a2bff985398231e0780990fe00
2dc031fa178fe3524dc9b956c75b9e3a98902e41 a906fed9 E:\passport\ws-210s-26-inessential\
[strbks_dt_gftp_4_8_09_1112AM.WMA](#) 4/8/2009 1:52:18 PM 4/25/2011 6:31:57 PM 78,047,532
WMA A
- 92 [IMP_storage_manag_confused_4_8_09_447PM.WMA](#) 92a7a7e42d6fa5c97d5d502a18cf3eb7
1a845e11b617baadd382b3cd148bb296572a7aa3 90e9f844 E:\ws-210s-27\
[IMP_storage_manag_confused_4_8_09_447PM.WMA](#) 4/8/2009 6:35:40 PM 4/8/2009 6:35:40 PM
52,524,528

also been presenting himself as “Mr Lee”, which may serve as circumstantial evidence suggesting that plaintiff was only pretending to be Lawrence Chin.

After plaintiff was done with his business at the storage facility, he came to the neighboring food mall to have dinner. He turned on his Toshiba Satellite, and it was booting very slowly. It had been having this problem ever since the “Blue Screen of Death”. He thus filmed it as proof: “[toshiba_boot_probl_4_8_09.wmv](#)”.⁹³ The laptop took more than 7 minutes to boot up. After this, plaintiff spent his night at the UCLA library, as usual.⁹⁴

April 9

Plaintiff reminds the court that Terese was a CIA operative sent here to pretend to be plaintiff's apartment building manager. Plaintiff was ready today to break the news to her that he would move out. His conversation with Terese has been recorded in: “[w_terese_gv_up_apt_4_9_09_257PM.WMA](#)”⁹⁵ and “[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_306PM.WMA](#)”⁹⁶ (mostly in the second recording). Untrusting, plaintiff would also film his interaction with Terese, in two videos: “[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_250PM.3gp](#)” and “[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_3PM.3gp](#)”.⁹⁷ He told Terese (in the second recording) that he would move out because he had no money to pay this month's rent – he hadn't even paid the previous month's rent.

93 [toshiba_boot_probl_4_8_09.wmv](#) 97fc2d006401cf9b2848a13d0d924ba2
bb4b77be6fa2d1d898c9b49ded1c610ad96fe845 de92ff0cE:\passport\dvd15_videos\
[toshiba_boot_probl_4_8_09.wmv](#) 4/11/2009 10:06:54 PM 4/9/2011 5:05:34 PM 150,979,062
wmv A

94 The recordings of his time there are: [fr_ucla_hm_lst_wallet_shriff_cunt_bus_4_8_09_1110PM.WMA](#)
1966ebb4345c6d072de593905e2531ec 75b74130c694e1be54af20e6f87b7f57c6e4fbc1 d66ec60b
E:\passport\ws-210s-26-inessential\fr_ucla_hm_lst_wallet_shriff_cunt_bus_4_8_09_1110PM.WMA
4/9/2009 1:54:22 AM 4/25/2011 6:30:19 PM 79,131,254 WMA A

[ucla_lib_4_8_09_7PM.WMA](#) 63ccb7e56786fcfcb51c1e98de2eea 82c43cdf00ca9a5462e6578a6930e9b77c66f659
cdf3271e E:\passport\ws-210s-26-inessential\ucla_lib_4_8_09_7PM.WMA 4/8/2009 10:04:12 PM
4/25/2011 6:32:15 PM 90,331,716 WMA A

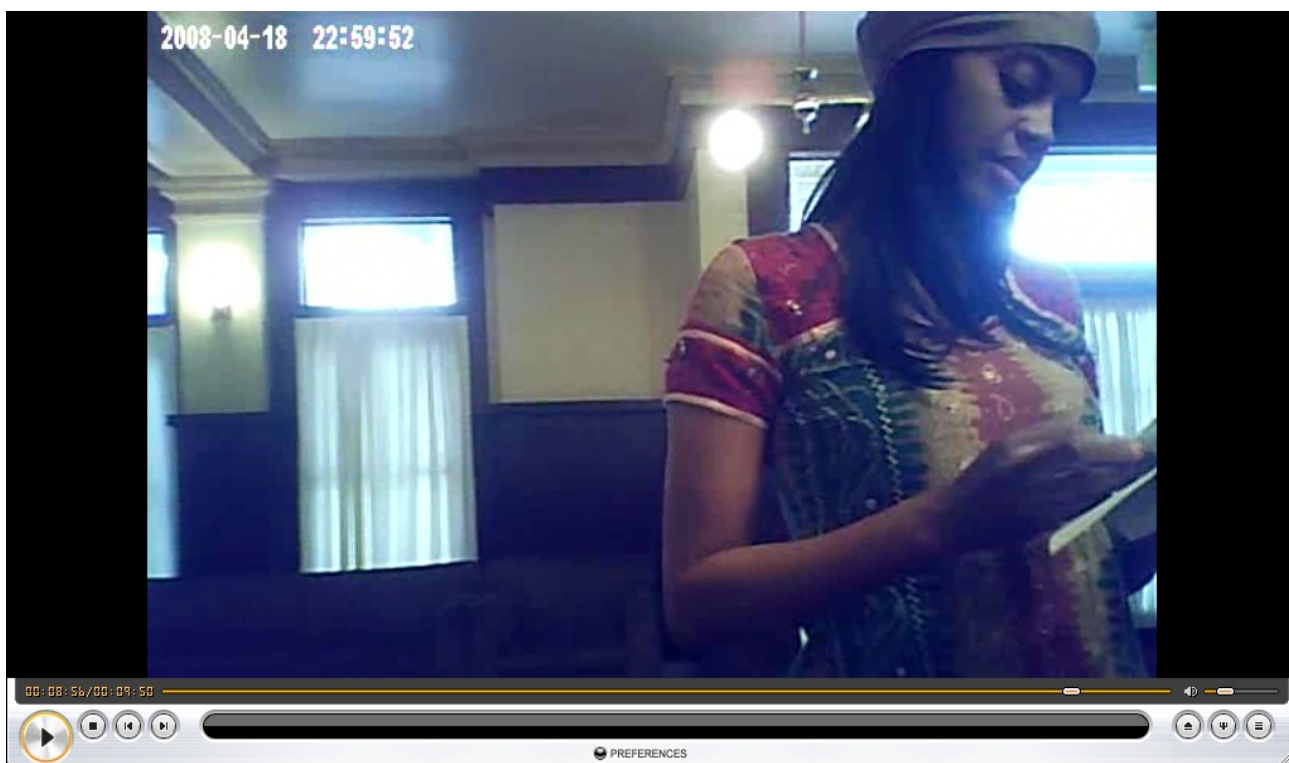
95 [w_terese_gv_up_apt_4_9_09_257PM.WMA](#) ffe5c9fa186ac264a2ad4dff13b60fbd
2440b65bce2a1e2789b54ff4c25f5f3b69549393 01005862 D:\bbb\
[w_terese_gv_up_apt_4_9_09_257PM.WMA](#) 4/9/2009 2:04:04 PM 6/16/2011 9:41:40 PM 5,672,314
WMA A

96 [w_terese_apt_4_9_09_306PM.WMA](#) 480dcb1e949e43a20b5969a0503c917b
fa4bc0ee4433ca5232e5935544747dfaeb41bc25 a696c8c8 D:\bbb\
[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_306PM.WMA](#) 4/9/2009 2:24:02 PM 6/16/2011 9:41:29 PM 8,875,448
WMA A

97 [w_terese_apt_4_9_09_250PM.3gp](#) 51ec65293178159d0714390ae40be452
1224886c34d12a3589b63341b30e0050d4c31a0c 438a646a E:\passport\pen16\
[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_250PM.3gp](#) 4/18/2008 10:41:08 PM 4/9/2011 4:37:24 PM 4,046,907
3gp A

[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_3PM.3gp](#) 89ab0e78fc2f424a8c0c73df33ff49a6
57bb6a3e2cff070d5ac698426269d25a8bcf7f39 b1f10f6fE:\passport\pen16\
[w_terese_apt_4_9_09_3PM.3gp](#) 4/18/2008 11:00:52 PM 4/9/2011 4:37:26 PM 38,890,708
3gp A

Terese congenially furnished plaintiff with a number to call, someone who may provide plaintiff with a place to stay temporarily. Plaintiff politely declined because he suspected it to be a trap, but Terese insisted. “Where are you going to stay?” asked she. Plaintiff said that he knew where to stay but declined to give further details. (Of course he had nowhere to stay.) Plaintiff signed the paper on 8:00 and Terese provided the name of the social worker, “Tosha Sweet”. Terese was probably insisting because she wanted plaintiff to meet someone who may in faulty surveillance be made into a Russian secret agent so that Mr former Secretary could obtain a piece of evidence suggesting that plaintiff’s lawsuit against the SVR director was a Russian intelligence operation designed to cheat the International Court, with which he may motion to have plaintiff’s documentaries, complaint, and Letter of Petition suppressed as evidences. Plaintiff would not fall into the trap.



Terese handling plaintiff’s paper works, April 9 2009.
Terese, beautiful and stylish in dress, exuded that air of sophistication
typical of the Agency's clandestine service.

Plaintiff’s next recording of his day is: “[storage_bus_pass_call_citicard_intl_4_9_09_327PM.WMA](#)”⁹⁸
This recording begins when plaintiff called up Citi-Financial to inquire why this month's payment had not yet been deducted from his checking account. Plaintiff was worried that it was per suit team's

98 storage_bus_pass_call_citicard_intl_4_9_09_327PM.WMA 01d9cb7b20f21cb4368442456d0562a0
298ac03599810f92e6c371e0830aa5dc683fbad9 545c97c2 E:\ws-210s-27\
storage_bus_pass_call_citicard_intl_4_9_09_327PM.WMA 4/9/2009 5:16:30 PM 4/9/2009 5:16:30 PM
82,043,194

design that the payment had not been deducted, for, should plaintiff touch his money before the deduction, he would be charged another 33 dollar overdraft fee (6:00). Plaintiff then called another company on 27:00 to ask them why they had been charging him 19 dollar every month. The company was charging him for “identity theft protection” and promised that the service would be canceled. He next called Citi Card (31:00). Plaintiff explained his difficulty in paying this month's payment, and Citi Card was willing to let him pay only 20 dollar this month out of his 75 dollar payment.

Plaintiff then went to the storage facility on 1:18:00. He got the manager to confirm that his storage unit wouldn't collapse, put his things inside, and left on 1:59:00. Plaintiff got on the bus and got off in downtown (2:44:00). Plaintiff walked into a fast food place on 2:46:50 to have dinner. The recording then comes to an end on 2:49:12.

April 10

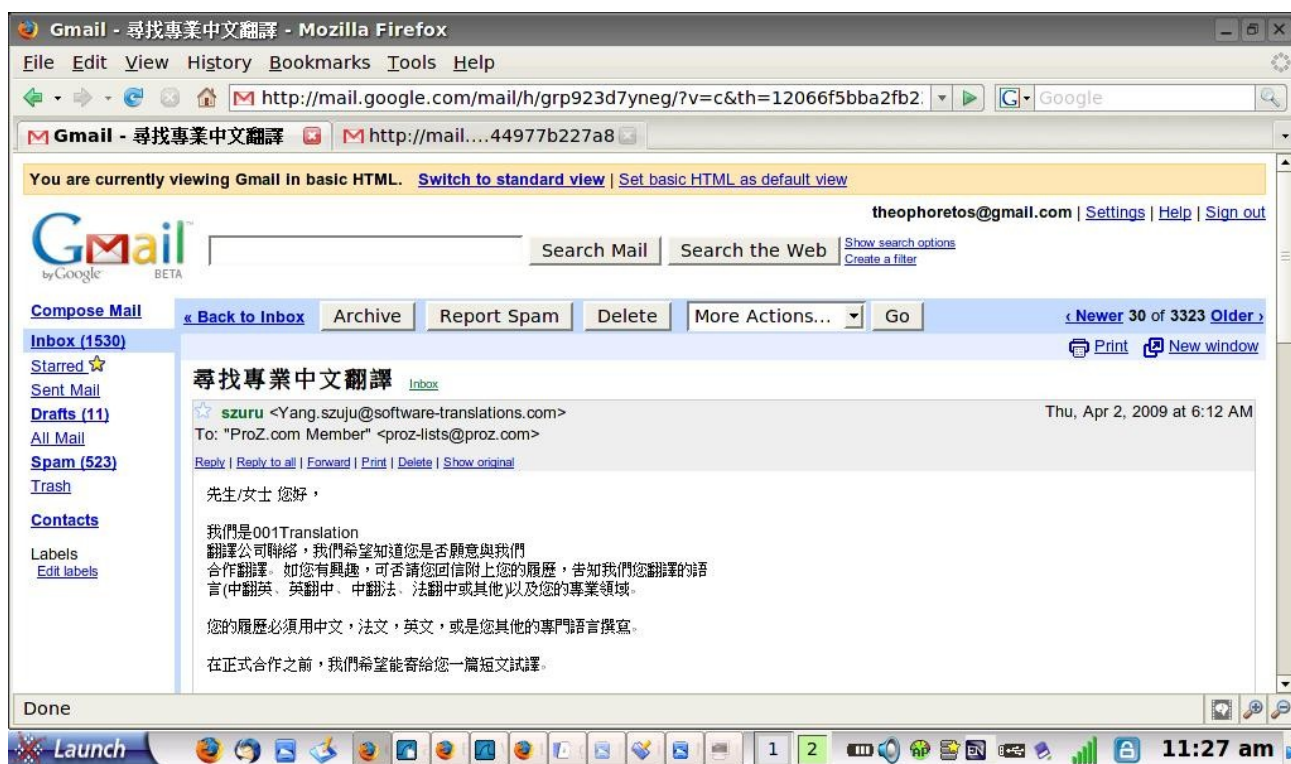
Plaintiff continued the habit of coming to Starbucks in the morning to make Skype calls from his Eee PC. He filmed himself calling the San Francisco district court: “[call_sf crt ecf confirm.wmv](#)”.⁹⁹ When he asked the court clerk whether the magistrate had approved his request to register for the ECF system, the clerk answered that she remembered being called and asked by the secretary of the magistrate about the matter. Surprised, plaintiff asked her why the secretary called her about it – was the request so unusual that the secretary needed to ask someone about it? Usually pro se litigants made no such request because they didn't have access to computers and wouldn't know how to use the system, she explained. Plaintiff found the whole talk suspicious. A show perhaps. It may certainly be true that pro se litigants don't usually request for ECF registration – but that they have no access to computers? Who doesn't have access to computers these days in the United States? And that they wouldn't know how to use it? Who doesn't know how to send documents online these days? Plaintiff suspected that the court clerks and the secretary had simply been instructed to act out the show of how they were amazed by a pro se litigant's ability to use “such incredibly advanced computer technology of which only the information elites of humanity would be capable” so that Mr former Secretary may present the surveillance intercept of this episode to the International Court as “evidence” that plaintiff could not possibly be the artist and writer in the FBI documents passed to China and Russia but must be the computer programming brother of this artist and writer because “only a graduate of software engineering could possibly understand the federal court's ECF system.” The concurrent audio recording of plaintiff's call is in: “[call_sf crt ecf storage_4_10_09_1119AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁰⁰ Again, this indicated that debate must have been raging hot in the International Court about plaintiff's true identity.

99 [call_sf crt ecf confirm.wmv](#) 108ac85c4bb6524938f56cfbe6d565f0
7e801bde593444caa5f70059cd47cca8157c1308 10b29401 E:\passport\dvd15_videos\
[call_sf crt ecf confirm.wmv](#) 4/11/2009 9:21:48 PM 4/9/2011 5:03:11 PM 148,783,003
wmv A

100 [call_sf crt ecf storage_4_10_09_1119AM.WMA](#) 131b683f91c94b768e9148b4c96418b5
b56f50ad67e3edce9810a56ed358599fcc42033c 7b7531f3 E:\ws-210s-27\
[call_sf crt ecf storage_4_10_09_1119AM.WMA](#) 4/10/2009 1:33:00 PM 4/10/2009 1:33:00 PM 94,411,434

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Plaintiff should also note that two emails had been forwarded from Proz dot Com asking for plaintiff's translation service. Ever since December 2005 when the Father at the Orthodox Church of Taiwan found plaintiff on Proz, plaintiff had never received any request from anyone on this website to do translation work, and now, suddenly, plaintiff received two requests, back to back, and just when plaintiff was going totally broke. Too much a coincidence. The emails must have been sent to plaintiff under Mr former Secretary's direction, such that, should plaintiff respond, it would look in the surveillance intercepts presented to the International Court as if plaintiff were trying hard to pretend to be Lawrence Chin who once translated Orthodox theology works. Hence plaintiff never responded. This would be a trend from now on: since, according to Mr former Secretary and the Agency, plaintiff's assignment from the Russian SVR was to pretend to be Lawrence Chin, whenever he should engage himself in activities which he used to do, they would present the intercepts of these to the judges as evidence suggesting that plaintiff was running an operation for the Russians to pretend to be himself.

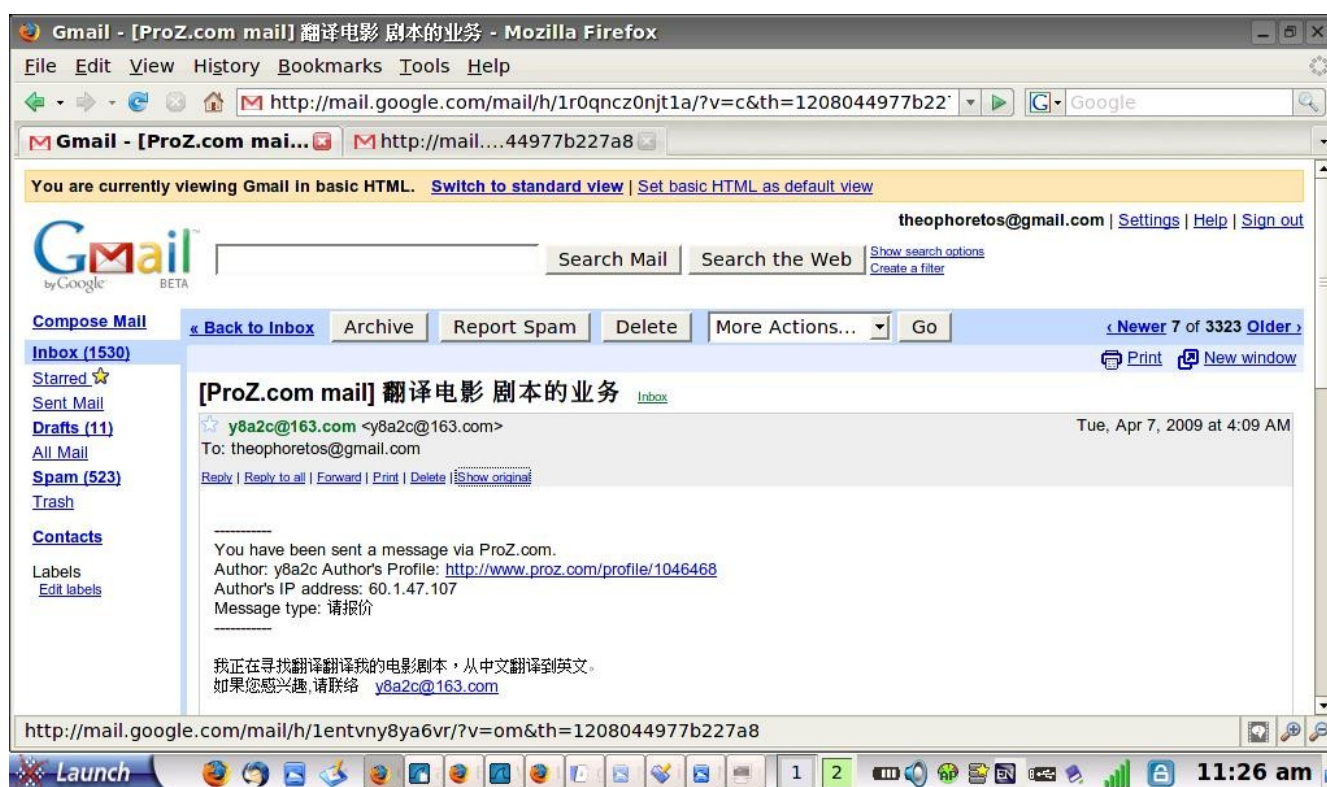


The mail from Proz, April 2

The court should note that the emails were sent from China and should recall plaintiff's earlier narrative in which he recounts how CIA's reinterpretation of UN Resolution 1373 had obliged the Chinese government to cooperate with the United States in the production of fake evidences to verify the United States' scenario that plaintiff was the MSS agent David Chin on an assignment to pretend to be Lawrence Chin. The court should also recall how during February the US suit team had commanded MSS officials to show up in front of plaintiff in San Francisco. China had already been forced to admit the falsehood that plaintiff was David Chin pretending to be Lawrence Chin. As soon as the Russians

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
 III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
 Lawrence C. Chin
 Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

brought in on April 1 the powerful evidences indicating that plaintiff had no twin brother and was just Lawrence Chin, Mr former Secretary and the Agency immediately resorted to the same old tactic of commanding the MSS and the Chinese government to communicate with plaintiff, even about an operation for plaintiff to pretend to be a translator, so as to produce evidence for plaintiff's continual conspiracy with the MSS to defraud the International Court. If plaintiff actually accepted the translation project, when he sent his work to China the MSS would certainly be commanded to confuse plaintiff's work with someone else's in order to produce the evidence showing that plaintiff's translation work did not match the style of Lawrence Chin's past works and that he was thus not Lawrence Chin. When plaintiff didn't respond on April 2, the suit team got desperate and directed a second attempt on April 7.



The email from Proz, April 7

Plaintiff moved out of his apartment this day – completely. His invitation for Terese to check his room and his last trip to his storage unit is all recorded in: “[terese_storage_dnr_sign_lang_4_10_09_3PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁰¹ Before moving the last bit of things out of his apartment, plaintiff took pain to document his room and what was left in it before he left it for good:

101 [terese_storage_dnr_sign_lang_4_10_09_3PM.WMA](#)
 6f568cc4d6f2cacd770fa1519f82c8e20442a7e7
[terese_storage_dnr_sign_lang_4_10_09_3PM.WMA](#)
 124,599,546

0e7a97b41dfac038b131d9e7f7d932bc
 7aec7382 E:\ws-210s-27\
 4/10/2009 7:19:04 PM 4/10/2009 7:19:04 PM

“[moving_out_of_my_aprt_4_10_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁰² At the storage facility, he also videotaped the six “bikini women magazines” – all that he had ever had since February 2008 until this day – which he had dumped into the trash can: “[threw_away_adult_mag_4_10_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁰³ These three magazines, the dozen of videos of women in bikini which he had downloaded from Terra dot Com’s “chica y auto”, and the two demo videos of Victoria Sinclair from Naked News were the only “pornography” ever in his possession throughout the past year and a half. This documentation is important because plaintiff was, if ever, only interested in “soft porn” (women in bikini usually) while Mr former Secretary, as the court can see from some of the previous videos and from the upcoming videos, would like to transform that otherwise natural tendency of plaintiff’s into a love for disgusting “hard core” (bondage, etc). This is how insecure plaintiff had become due to the constant faulty surveillance over him for more than a year. And yet his documentation of himself would have to become far more detailed. Plaintiff was making a grave mistake by allowing himself to become homeless. The suit team’s operations on him were about to become far more intense – indicating that the Russians were fighting like a dog at the International Court, forcing Mr former Secretary to resort to a massive amount of forgeries – and he had just made himself wide open for operations by depriving himself of a place to hide in.

April 11

Plaintiff passed the night in Pasadena, woke up, and rode the bus to downtown to go to his storage unit. (“[fr_psdn_to_storage_4_11_09_1108AM.WMA](#)”). By late afternoon, he was on bus 485 coming back to Pasadena. While he was on the bus, a black man, a DHS actor it seems, began flirting with the bus driver. Plaintiff immediately turned on his recorder: “[485_bus_man_flrt_w_bus_driver_4_11_09_557PM.WMA](#)”. Plaintiff knew this had to be an operation. Surveillance over plaintiff would confuse the black man with plaintiff in order for Mr former Secretary to produce another piece of evidence confirming the profile he had invented for plaintiff, the profile of David Chin as low class and “fluffy”, always happy because he was too stupid to want anything more in life than floating around and harassing people, and because he was too insensitive to feel any pain.

When plaintiff arrived in Pasadena, insofar as he was now homeless, he decided to pass the night in the Kinkos on Colorado and Lake. The recordings of his time there are: “[kinkos_psdn_4_11_09_640PM.WMA](#)” and “[take_break_fr_kinkos_psdn_4_11_09_11PM.WMA](#)”.

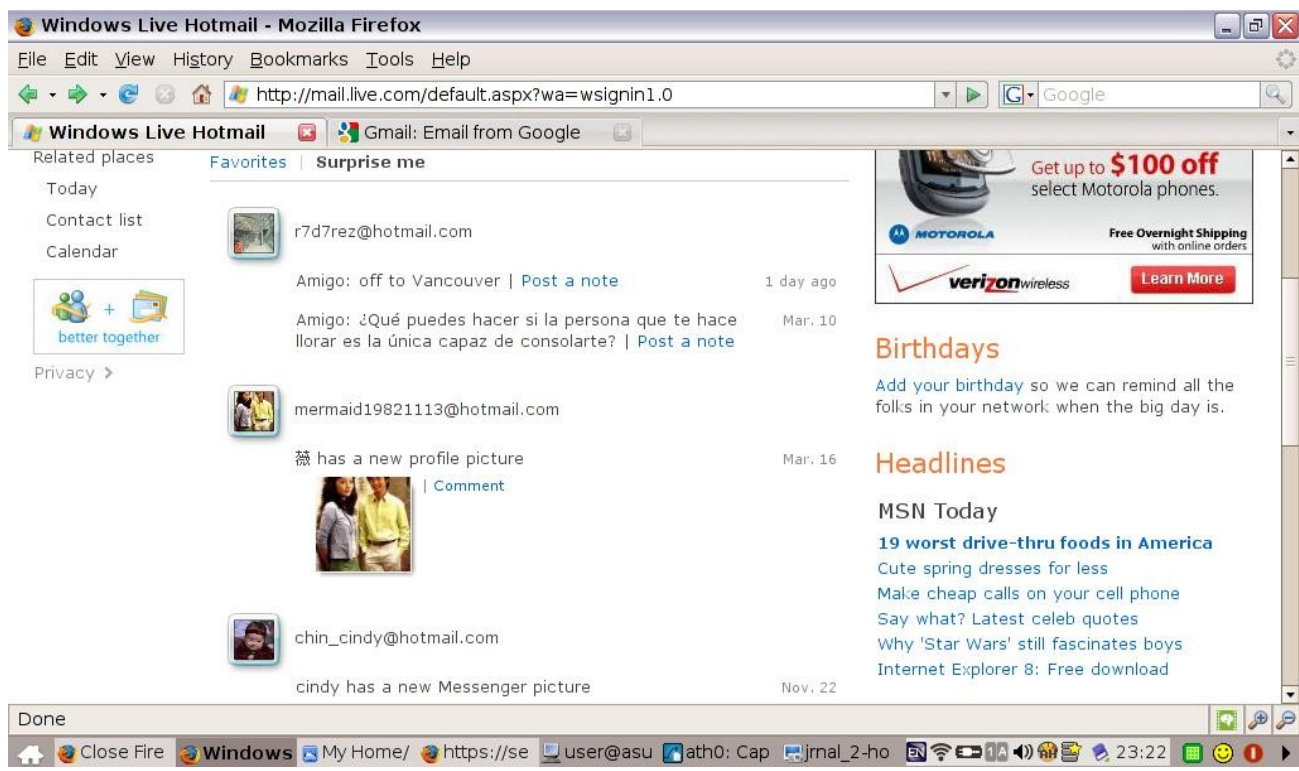
April 12

Plaintiff would be using the wireless in Kinkos during the early morning of April 12. When he opened

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----------------------|------------|--|
| 102 | moving_out_of_my_aprt_4_10_09.wmv | d873311961ebc3388e6beefe174ec219 | | | |
| | | 55d0ac88abb1c4f53aa18676bd460e9e5029e41d | dc11a40a | E:\videos\ | |
| | moving_out_of_my_aprt_4_10_09.wmv | 4/11/2009 9:46:38 PM | 4/11/2009 9:46:38 PM | 55,892,803 | |
| 103 | threw_away_adult_mag_4_10_09.wmv | 1023e526b5ff6ebcf76ff274a47c4630 | | | |
| | | 005973f37b86cfbd1def2300591bf84172bd0cb7 | ad91a7c8 | E:\videos\ | |
| | threw_away_adult_mag_4_10_09.wmv | 4/11/2009 10:17:43 PM | 4/11/2009 10:17:43 PM | 16,025,529 | |

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
 III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
 Lawrence C. Chin
 Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

his Hotmail account, he noticed this new MSN gadget “network of contacts” with some Hispanic speaking stranger on it. Now who was this r7d7rez@hotmail.com? It was just another instance in a long series of people unknown to plaintiff who would email him or call him, under the direction of Mr former Secretary, in order to produce evidences for plaintiff’s secret connection with Russian and Latin American intelligence and criminal groups. Even if this person arrived at plaintiff’s Hotmail network by accident or spamming, the Machine would just make the same story out of it any way. Plaintiff proceeded to film himself deleting this unknown “contact” from his Hotmail “contact list” along with Ms Mermaid, his former “tour guide” in Shanghai.



The Hispanic stranger on plaintiff’s “contact list”

Then, deep into the night, the employee at Kinkos asked a homeless man who was also there to leave the premise. It was no “natural event” either. The Machine sitting inside the International Court would certainly have confused the homeless man with plaintiff, producing another piece of evidence confirming plaintiff’s antisocial personality and streetwise criminality which had made him the unwelcome outcast of society. (“[IMP_psdn_kinkos_employ_ask_hmlss_man_leave_4_12_09_335AM.WMA](#)”).¹⁰⁴

104 F:\ws-210s-27\IMP_psdn_kinkos_employ_ask_hmlss_man_leave_4_12_09_335AM.WMA
 8A45BB1402C77835785CFAA34F04440E 9ADAF1B589914B24291DCA2DAE1E48CA38BF8AAA
 AD8CCF37FB4A55676EA0F8FD7771A7B7907470B56164008754066EC94A4E13AA292D0FBE8897B58432C1EBE
 9A6657585B7E95A25F2AACCEC9F152F9356760E0

Plaintiff spent the afternoon of this day in Pasadena. He saw Ala and his friend in Zona Rosa.¹⁰⁵ He filmed it for record, but it might not have been an operation. He then decided to go to the UCLA library.¹⁰⁶ Around 7 PM, while plaintiff was waiting for the bus on Vermont and Sunset, several fire trucks showed up for a seemingly false alarm at the Children's Hospital across the street. Plaintiff found the event suspicious because, as the court has already seen in the preceding narrative, fire alarm had been in the habit of breaking out whenever plaintiff was in the vicinity – it was Mr former Secretary who had sent agents to pull the alarm so that he may argue in International Court the next day, with the surveillance intercept in hand of plaintiff's proximity to another false alarm, that it must have been plaintiff who had pulled the alarm in order to derive pleasure from secretly making a mess and then laughing at others who came to clean up his mess. He filmed this episode in: “[fire_trucks_chldr_hsptal_4_12_09_7PM.3gp](#)”.¹⁰⁷ He spent the rest of the evening quietly in the UCLA library.¹⁰⁸

April 13

Plaintiff would pass the early morning of this day at the Kinkos in Westwood, not too far from UCLA. Mr former Secretary would run the same operation as on the previous night. Just past midnight, a very annoying Korean man, already shouting profanity loudly in the store, argued with another guy about the latter's AC charger's cable: “[IMP_strbks_kinkos_annying_kr_man_4_12_09_1037PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁰⁹ Both were of course Homeland Security actors, and they were just putting up a show, in order that the Machine sitting in the International Court may confuse the Korean man with plaintiff, making it look to the judges as if plaintiff were the one who was making loud noises and arguing, thus confirming Mr former Secretary's profile of plaintiff as a street criminal and insensitive brute afflicted with Antisocial

105 zona_rosa_ala_frnds_wrt_famima_empty_funny_4_12_09_109PM.WMA 2b395c219bd2391c5fc43392bb039fc9
6dd618d886f92c9117149471050f5ff1cb588825 5f8db0cc E:\passport\ws-210s-27\

zona_rosa_ala_frnds_wrt_famima_empty_funny_4_12_09_109PM.WMA 4/12/2009 4:27:40 PM 4/9/2011
4:52:36 PM 124,509,486 WMA A

106 danner_sunset_vermt_fire_trucks_4_12_09_730PM.WMA 1e7883b2cfd7e7b9c80f5e8d8f5a98e1
f3adf87d940f1420f233956b99ea7e1a5bcbacff a6d729d2 E:\passport\ws-210s-27-inessential\
danner_sunset_vermt_fire_trucks_4_12_09_730PM.WMA 4/4/2010 4:38:46 PM 5/21/2011 7:13:26 PM
43,749,682 WMA A

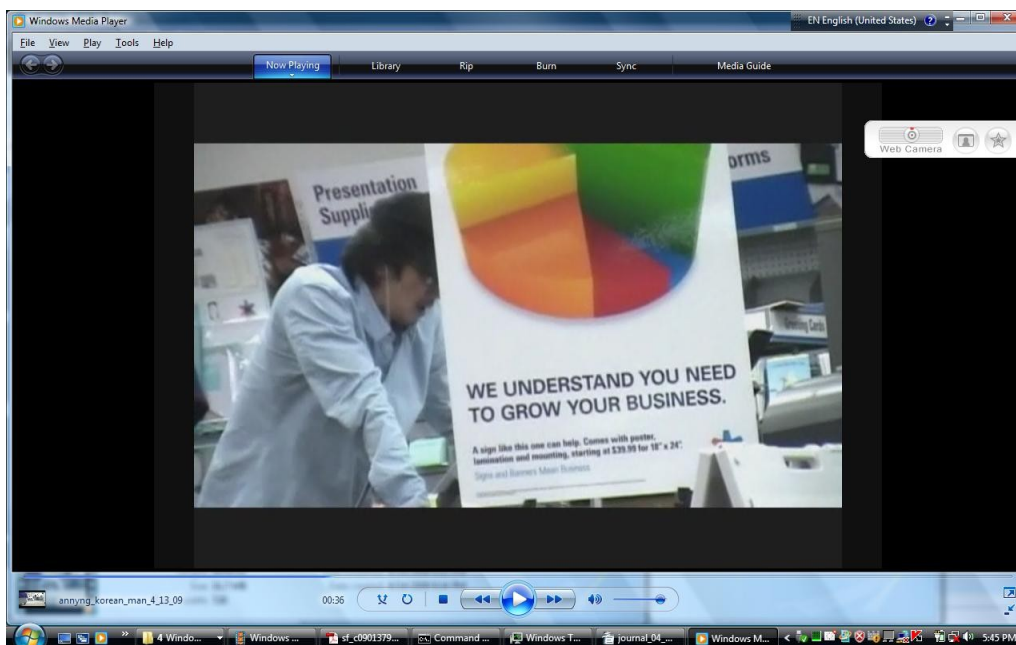
107 Filename : fire_trucks_chldr_hsptal_4_12_09_7PM.3gp
MD5 : f7d15fc4fdbf58f70d6344292fc94c29
SHA1 : 6c0495de966a024331581a77df0c17c9ba38e940
CRC32 : 46f1c3b7
Full Path : E:\pen16\fire_trucks_chldr_hsptal_4_12_09_7PM.3gp
Modified Time : 4/22/2008 2:52:02 AM
Created Time : 4/22/2008 2:52:02 AM
File Size : 32,451,308

108 ucla_lib_nothing_4_12_09_850PM.WMA 26698baeb27d51744ec38f2acb0692f1
48bf6ff6e8ccacf3fd9c4c676bbb35e83b192b90 638abc5e E:\passport\ws-210s-27-inessential\
ucla_lib_nothing_4_12_09_850PM.WMA 4/4/2010 4:34:00 PM 5/21/2011 7:16:12 PM 36,986,176
WMA A

109 F:\ws-210s-27\IMP_strbks_kinkos_annying_kr_man_4_12_09_1037PM.WMA
CD1FB35847ACB055EF94D05C5BAB3ECB 3C15B6B199B0DA395434EA93B83B869589B3BACA
40B31B5F39F4CC42080BF16745843FAC986B2FC88462152B43735949921483C30F4C720658276247A3368548A48
561A6F67276A8496EAB20FEFE75BABEFB102F

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Personality Disorder. The distinctive trait about the Korean actor was not only that he was Asian, but that he wore a baseball cap. Since plaintiff was Asian and often wore a baseball cap, the surveillance intercept which the Machine would produce in the International Court need only be so murky and obscure as to describe “an Asian male wearing a baseball cap in the same location as the subject” in order for the actor's annoyance, profanity, and argument to be attributed to plaintiff in the evidentiary record. Plaintiff filmed the actor for his own record: “[annyng_korean_man_4_13_09.wmv](#)”.¹¹⁰



The Korean actor of Homeland Security's clandestine operational unit, April 13

Mr former Secretary's concern in the past three days can thus be surmised from his thematically similar operations. In addition to affirming that plaintiff had indeed also connections with those Latin American governments friendly to Russia, Mr former Secretary was bent on discrediting the claim which plaintiff had made in his complaint that he suffered from Borderline Personality Disorder rather than from Antisocial Personality Disorder. He was dismantling plaintiff's divergent claims one after another – that plaintiff was Borderline, that he was sad, that people had treated him like a Frankenstein – which indicated that the Russians' strategy was to prove the truthfulness of plaintiff's narrative in his complaint and Letter of Petition.

The recording for plaintiff's morning is in: “[wstwd_strbks_strng_ask_eee_bthrm_pstoffce_4_13_09_9AM.WMA](#)”. Plaintiff was using the wireless Internet outside the Starbucks in Westwood Village. At some point, around 10:30 AM or so, a man was instructed by the suit team to make comment about plaintiff's little Eee PC with which he was surfing the Internet. “How's that little computer? Pretty

110 annyng_korean_man_4_13_09.wmv: MD5: cbed3a17ccc2b5f5dc273460d660bed2; SHA-1: 61e1f544795ed754e184d4c978318970101e91be; size: 12,308,481

good?” Plaintiff immediately noticed the tactic: with the surveillance of all the strangers expressing amazement over plaintiff's computer equipment, Mr former Secretary could argue in the International Court that plaintiff's computers must be especially made spy equipment furnished by the Russian intelligence. Plaintiff thus rebuked him: “Not very good. You get what you pay for.” The man then said something like “Little one that's really powerful.” Plaintiff ignored him. Mr former Secretary was evidently trying to produce a piece of evidence to counter the surveillance which the Russian team had gathered on March 28, showing plaintiff's computers to be ordinary consumer products. In debate was still whether the laptop brought into Court by the United States in March was forged or not. Mr former Secretary stuck to the Agency's tactic of vagueness and confusion, using as evidence only the vague textual description which the Machine had produced in which it was merely described that a stranger expressed amazement over plaintiff's laptop. No image was available to show that the stranger was in fact uttering nonsense.

Plaintiff then discovered that the complaint (the pleading paper) in his lawsuit had not been scanned into the PACER system even though the exhibit (the “Letter of Petition to IACHR”) had been. He could not tolerate the confusion and mistakes which just had to occur with the matter most important to him. While he was on the Metro Gold Line going to Pasadena, he called up the district court with his cellphone. This was on 35:00 in the recording: “[call_sf crt strng mssg_4_13_09_1237PM.WMA](#)”.¹¹¹ He got transferred around, and was only able to leave a message for one of the court clerks to whose station he was transferred. Plaintiff was then at the Pasadena courthouse asking about Ms Zimmer's proposed order which he had been served stipulating that he should compensate Ms Zimmer 200 something dollar (!). This is recorded in: “[psdn crt about order pay_4_13_09_132PM.WMA](#)”.¹¹² Even if plaintiff did have the money, he would ignore this order. Plaintiff felt a sense of tremendous evil emanating from Ms Zimmer and the powers behind her. After she victimized plaintiff and then made it look as if plaintiff had victimized her, she demanded plaintiff's compensation – and as if the CIA and Homeland Security didn't pay for her court cost!

Plaintiff's next recording is: “[union st txt mssg call_sf crt pacer_35m_4_13_09_308PM.WMA](#)”.¹¹³ This recording starts when plaintiff stepped onto Metro Gold Line in Memorial Park station to go back to downtown. When he came to the Union Station, around 53:00 in the recording, plaintiff filmed a DHS agent text-messaging: “[txt_mssg_4_13_09_2PM.wmv](#)”.¹¹⁴ (The time in the file name of either this

111 F:\ws-210s-27\call_sf crt strng mssg_4_13_09_1237PM.WMA AE2B2624C483050E2060D4B9DCB3B1FC
DB67067F37937C0510C65F1FA6D00BAFE51DFFB2
C2EA064CB25B6C9BA179E03748AAC5348B661C6F4BBBD49BD52F254F010607D96523375F1D2EC525F01644
A1F22AC9A0181B1667F7CC16C56CC5B92621697F46

112 psdn crt about order pay_4_13_09_132PM.WMA a57f0f85e094ef3be1d0867381ebf38b
635b87314556d4e240bfc109470486a2fa16f31 e76bc23c E:\passport\ws-210s-27\
psdn crt about order pay_4_13_09_132PM.WMA 4/13/2009 12:00:22 PM 4/9/2011 3:51:09 PM 13,735,686
WMA A

113 union st txt mssg call_sf crt pacer_35m_4_13_09_308PM.WMA c9e488966fb48b846c40f82ebd78888d
99fb96d3b8a370d5eb4fa26798ac07cb2de66d51 a8d6e687 D:\bbb\
union st txt mssg call_sf crt pacer_35m_4_13_09_308PM.WMA 4/13/2009 2:43:32 PM 11/6/2011 8:55:32 PM
46,388,440 WMA A

114 txt_mssg_4_13_09_2PM.wmv db68f2f289cb1085e65c3b7b90f9a39a

video or the concurrent recording is wrong.) The DHS agent was evidently creating an interception of plaintiff's communication with the Russian intelligence. Plaintiff was quite upset with all this attribution to him of a life he was not leading, he felt tremendous evil in this tactic "blaming onto your opponents the bad things you yourself have invented". On 58:00 or so, while plaintiff was waiting for the bus, he called up the district court again. After insisting that the whole complaint and the exhibits had been scanned, the district court clerk then noticed: "Oh yeah... The 21-page complaint is not there..." and promised it would be scanned soon. Plaintiff suspected that the forgetfulness was consequent upon the US suit team's need to prevent his complaint from surfacing in the evidentiary record of the International Court. Namely, it was another hint to plaintiff that his lawsuit had already been brought to the International Court by the Russians as evidence. The complaint would be far more problematic to the suit team than the Letter of Petition because in it plaintiff had already predicted the suit team's strategy, namely to make plaintiff's litigation look like it was the Russians who had directed plaintiff to file a lawsuit against themselves.

Soon plaintiff was on the bus going to his storage unit. This is recorded in:
"[htdog_storage_late_alarm_4_13_09_345PM.WMA](#)"¹¹⁵ At some point, around 28:00 in the recording, while plaintiff was in a fast food store in the middle of downtown, a Homeland Security bum walked in front of the store, stopped, and began text-messaging, obviously to produce a surveillance intercept of plaintiff's secret communication with Russian intelligence. He filmed the actor text-messaging for his record: "[txt_mssg_4_13_09_4PM.wmv](#)".¹¹⁶ He arrived at the storage facility, and, when he was done with organizing his things in his storage unit, the fire alarm suddenly broke out (2:17:00). By this time, the storage facility had already closed, and the employees had locked the front gate. Just as plaintiff stood by the front gate not knowing how to get out, an employee appeared and told him that police officers were on their way and that he would have to answer them. What? Plaintiff was sure that all this was suit team's trick. As the Agency and Mr former Secretary saw in their "true" surveillance that plaintiff was late, they remotely commanded someone nearby to pull the fire alarm. If plaintiff should be questioned by the police, the confused surveillance which the Machine would have produced of this episode would certainly show plaintiff having committed another theft. Theft at his grandfather's place, theft of other people's food, theft of laptops, and now theft at the storage facility. Luckily, after a while, the employee agreed to let plaintiff go. He left relieved, but Mr former Secretary had obtained anyway his evidence suggesting that plaintiff was a habitual thief. When plaintiff was resting on the street corner, he sighed, "I'm so tired... I can't live like this any longer..." (2:45:00 or so).

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 96d8f1cf81ef786ab916157c542a32ddc81e1c6f | ec48124c | E:\passport\dvd15_videos\ txt_mssg_4_13_09_2PM.wmv | 4/14/2009 8:25:10 PM | 4/9/2011 4:07:10 PM | 14,339,436 |
| wmv | A | | | | |
| 115 htdog_storage_late_alarm_4_13_09_345PM.WMA | 86d6de58973e45113cb58ef7fabd6124 | | | | |
| 24cebe9ad4d2f1eac31da6ef1d4f993f6282a1f2 | 87bf97f8 | D:\bbb\ htdog_storage_late_alarm_4_13_09_345PM.WMA | 4/13/2009 5:33:58 PM | 11/6/2011 8:53:04 PM | 81,818,044 |
| WMA | A | | | | |
| 116 txt_mssg_4_13_09_4PM.wmv | fe0dd81be0d97f35ea018304a27ffc90 | | | | |
| 89fd93781ce95707ef262227b70c27fdb70ab518 | 45985ac9 | E:\passport\dvd15_videos\ txt_mssg_4_13_09_4PM.wmv | 4/14/2009 8:35:16 PM | 4/9/2011 4:07:14 PM | 9,199,865 |
| wmv | A | | | | |

By early evening, plaintiff would discover a strangest message left in his voice mail box. Examining his cellphone account history to find the number that had left this message, he saw first of all 414-731-1542, the call made on 4/11/09 6:11:06 PM CDT, which should be 5:11:06 PM Pacific Standard Time. It came from Wisconsin. Milwaukee, it seems. Internet search showed that the number belonged to DBA Verizon Wireless. Was it from Oliver B, the only person plaintiff had known who was in Milwaukee, plaintiff's one-time artist friend from many years ago whom plaintiff had not talked to for a long time? Plaintiff would later (on May 6) confirm that it was indeed Oliver B. But Oliver B was not the one who had left the message. The message rather came from the phone number 818-993-5010. The number was traced to some G Wachsner and the call was made 4/10/09 6:01:40 PM. Plaintiff pleads that the court listen to this message in the recording, "[mssg_ayi_strng_mssg_4_13_09_730PM.WMA](#)",¹¹⁷ from 26:39 onward. It was a wrong number call, for the person said in the beginning "Hey Patrick, it's George..." – hence plaintiff had surmised that it was this G Wachsner (G = "George") who had left the message. Under normal circumstances one can safely ignore wrong number calls, but plaintiff's situation was different. Mr former Secretary was waiting for every instance of mental confusion, every chance to intercept garbage calls to plaintiff's number so that he may reinterpret them to fit his scenarios of how plaintiff was running an operation for SVR and how he didn't write his petition or his lawsuit, etc. Mr former Secretary would for sure have presented the intercept of this nonsense call from "George" to the International Court as "evidence" that plaintiff was assuming the alias "Patrick" and had commissioned "George" to write his lawsuit. "George" was most likely instructed by Mr former Secretary to make this call to plaintiff for faulty surveillance's sake.

Plaintiff felt very sad and depressed. For, after intercepting this garbage call from "George", Mr Secretary and the Agency would most likely pretend to jump on this "George" and set the Machine to listen in on all his calls, and this "George", being a DHS actor, would, as he came under surveillance, start rambling – in accordance with the script Mr former Secretary had written – about how he had written up a lawsuit for some guy and so on. Mr former Secretary would then present the intercept of this rambling to the International Court as "evidence" proving that plaintiff didn't write his lawsuit at all, etc., as aforementioned. The judges there – and the world over – would thus be fooled. What is the point of living when one works so hard everyday to accomplish something – such as writing up a literary masterpiece – only to have the government follow in to create for the world's audience an illusion which attributes the accomplishment to someone else? Man finds meaning of life in his works, and yet the government continuously takes away plaintiff's works and makes it look like they have been done by someone else.

Look at the matter from the bright side: Mr former Secretary had just given plaintiff another hint that the Russians had already intercepted his lawsuit and brought it into the International Court as evidence. The suit team's resistance reflected the Russians' strategy. "Lifting up one corner of the paper allows one to deduce that the three other corners have similarly been lifted up" (舉一反三), as a Chinese

117 F:\ws-210s-27\mssg_ayi_strng_mssg_4_13_09_730PM.WMA 923A9B27F09B92916E6ED5FFDCA42AE950DCABDFE5C78120ED2AD8DDD41F6442EF066D75D4C695BA75D3B24C64B940DF0A32B154B266016FE1FFE8292A8E18A375924E15A4DE0F2E1E16090FD7891277AA977780D42607DAAFDE644FD62E24C7D472ADAB

proverb has it.

April 14

Du wirst, mein Freund, für deine Sinnen
In dieser Stunde mehr gewinnen
Als in des Jahres Einerlei.
Was dir die zarten Geister singen,
Die schönen Bilder, die sie bringen,
Sind nicht ein leeres Zauberspiel.

My friend in this one hour you will gain
far more for all your senses
than in a year's indifferent course.
What the tender spirits sing for you,
the lovely images they bring,
will not be empty magic play.¹¹⁸

Plaintiff's address had become a problem in the evidentiary record of the International Court. When, on April 9, he out of desperation asked his ex-best friend Wes in an email to wire him some money¹¹⁹ the latter proposed to mail him a check instead, and asked for plaintiff's address. Plaintiff replied, on April 11, that he had none. Wes was most likely instructed to propose so in order to lure out plaintiff's admission of not having an address. The suit team probably needed this surveillance intercept ("the nullification of his address") to present to the International Court in order to suppress plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence – another hint that his lawsuit had been entangled in the evidentiary process there. The argument which Mr former Secretary was using was evidently this: "This complaint states an address, and yet our subject has just been intercepted as admitting that he has no address. Therefore, the complaint should be excluded as evidence on the ground that it does not match the subject's description of his circumstances and that it is therefore irrelevant material." The sophistry should remind the court of the similar episode in Camus' *L'Étranger*: the prosecutor wants to establish that Meursault did not cry during his mother's funeral, and thus interrogates the witness who has earlier admitted not having paid attention to Meursault during the funeral: "Did you see the accused cry at the funeral?" Of course he replies "No".¹²⁰ The Russians must have been so angered and annoyed by this sophistry of

118 Goethe, *Faust*, 1436, translation follows Peter Salm. It is the devil Mr former Secretary of DHS who has forced plaintiff and the Russian intelligence to confront each other. The SVR, the most magical wonder-doer among all intelligence agencies in the world.

119 Plaintiff didn't feel guilty about it at all, since his ex-best friend had messed him up bad while he was in Albany in March by following the instruction from his superior to lie to the police that he had schizophrenia, in order for the police to commit him to the hospital and thus for the suit team to generate the surveillance intercept of "plaintiff's arrest on suspicion of (pretending to prepare) terrorist act", the faulty physical examination, and the interception of a forged laptop attributed to plaintiff.

120 And the defense lawyer follows up: "Did you see him not cry at the funeral?" to which he of course answers "No". Thus the defense lawyer concludes, "Tout est vrai and tout est faux!"

presenting technicalities as truth. They should, however, be smart enough to expect that, as soon as they were about to bring a piece of evidence into the Court in their favor, Mr former Secretary and the Agency would produce a surveillance intercept, either through pure manufacture such as the robbery at plaintiff's grandfather's neighborhood, or through twisting about some vicissitudes in plaintiff's current situation, such as his address problem, in order to suppress the evidence. The mystery was that it didn't seem strange to the judges at the International Court that strange intercepts kept mysteriously appearing to save the United States suit team whenever Russians found through the purest luck something that would prove their innocence. The Russians did not seem to understand fully that there was simply no way for them to win when they were obliged to *find* their evidence while the United States suit team could *produce* evidence at will.

The advice which plaintiff had thought out for the Russians at the time was that they should give up attempting to clear their name in the International Court but should instead focus on a simple case, such as plaintiff's case against them, as an avenue to prove that plaintiff was not their agent and that they had not committed the crime for which they had been framed. They should be reminded of the famous OJ Simpson's case: although the family of the victims and a large proportion of the population believed that Simpson was guilty of the murder, the criminal court pronounced that he was not; but then the civil court pronounced that he was. In the eyes of the world, then, there were now two competing scenarios. Those that believed that he was guilty had the satisfaction of the civil trial, and those that did not so believe had the satisfaction of the criminal trial. In his lawsuit plaintiff ostensibly took great care not to take sides and gave both the US scenario and the opponent's scenario, but plaintiff of course took his memory – and all his recordings and documents – to be correct and hoped that the second scenario would be proven true. And if that could happen, then, while the International Court should pronounce favor for the US scenario and damn plaintiff to the greatest infamy in human history, at least there would be a competing scenario at a civil trial which would pronounce plaintiff innocent. This, really, was the best plaintiff could hope for. Naïve. Plaintiff had yet to comprehend just how much Russia's fate was at stake. Not just that the SVR would fall into American hands, but that so many of Russian government elites would be “chipped” with devices to render them remotely controlled robots of the Americans. The Russians simply could not afford to lose.

Now that plaintiff must leave his apartment and be homeless, he might as well go to San Francisco to tend to his lawsuit. It's a much easier place because the suit team's operations there seemed sparser every time plaintiff was there, save February 15. Also, San Francisco had seemed to be a friendlier place for the homeless folk. Each time plaintiff was there and slept among the homeless people in the Greyhound station, he was surprised by how unaggressively the police officers shuffled everyone around at fixed times each early morning. And they did not have the habit of aggressively and constantly harassing plaintiff as the police officers did in Los Angeles just in order to produce some surveillance intercept of plaintiff's supposed antisocial personality for presentation at the International Court. Most importantly, plaintiff wanted to be under Russian surveillance so that he would no longer remain a black spot in the evidentiary record of the International Court. He would exploit the Russian consulate protection service to get the truth out to the world as to who he really was and what he had really been doing. As long as he stayed in Los Angeles, he couldn't be a nuisance to the Russian

diplomatic service – the pretext under which the Russian government could request surveillance on him. So plaintiff came to San Francisco on a Greyhound bus on this day, and the first thing he did upon arrival was to go to the district court to check up on his lawsuit. But he had to deposit his big suit case at the Greyhound station in order to go inside the district court. A nervous task, because he always had to worry about the possibility that, with the surveillance of his depositing, the suit team could send agents to come search his suit case and, intentionally making mistakes (such as searching a different suit case which they had forged and deposited near plaintiff's), find “espionage equipment and secret documents linking him to the Russian intelligence and Latin American criminal groups” etc., which could then be used as “evidence” in the International Court to frame the Russians. So plaintiff felt compelled to film the interior of his suit case before handing it over to the Greyhound personnel, thus leaving evidence behind as to what was really in it. The judges at the International Court could not be trusted to wonder why, if this guy knew that he was under surveillance which would bring everything he did into the said Court as evidence, he would leave all this incriminating stuff in his suit case to be searched and brought in as evidence against him. (Of course, the United States' argument was that plaintiff did not know he was followed by the Machine.) Just at that moment, a homeless-looking man came over the Greyhound counter to blast off how he had no money because of his uncle and how *he wanted to sue his uncle*, and to plead the Greyhound personnel to give him a free ticket. Plaintiff was instantly alarmed when the man mentioned “suing his uncle”. Since this fit well the artificial profile which Mr former Secretary had manufactured of plaintiff at the International Court – that antisocial obsessed with using lawsuits to harass the good people around him, including his family members – plaintiff immediately recognized that the man was sent in by the DHS to put up a show of antisocial behavior in order for faulty surveillance to confuse him with plaintiff. “Your honor,” Mr former Secretary would simply say of the new piece of murky and obscure textual intercept in which nothing particular could be made out, “a male, at the location where our subject was, has been intercepted as expressing a desire to sue his uncle for not giving him money. We know that our subject is given money by his uncle and, with his vicious nature, loves to sue people and harm his family members, and we know that he looks penniless at the moment. This man in the surveillance intercept fits the description of our subject. It must be our subject. Now we know that this criminal spy of Russia's is contemplating suing his uncle too for not giving him money. What a villain.” The judges, unable to distinguish between truth and lies, would be incensed, and become ever more biased against the Russian intelligence whose alleged representative was so bad. Just when plaintiff thought San Francisco was safer, there came an operation. The video of plaintiff's suit case thus ends up including an incomplete shot of this DHS man, “[dpst_luggage_gryhnd_man_wnt_sue_4_14_09.3gp](#)”¹²¹ and the audio recording of the event is in: “[luggage_gryhnd_man_wnt_sue_4_14_09_109PM.WMA](#)”.¹²²

121 F:\pen16\dpst_luggage_gryhnd_man_wnt_sue_4_14_09.3gp 0EEFD511BC645D888405240E06563237
CD172AFBC852013249FF9B408EF1ECDE95F2CDC5
F11880CF58AB47BA7FBC74093387DD24E93958EBA3072C67D035E3DBCAE6C3F149F3C0A31372DAA9FCAC
BA4B4B6279F03A7456349F81C3B294E51FEDEB4B4117

122 E:\ws-210s-28\luggage_gryhnd_man_wnt_sue_4_14_09_109PM.WMA 3AE4262C85C7231F366BDF7BDAAF74C2
35F336273349C4BA45E1E34E7C94D72714423C7D
08907F8CE2D6E9BE3EE49E586C8BFB0384B064C662BB6E9C08CC7FE24DD44A08E15CCF09C12FD0E76E8063
F6FECE31E704C45DDE1B0FA833E43E67C42D47B0C9

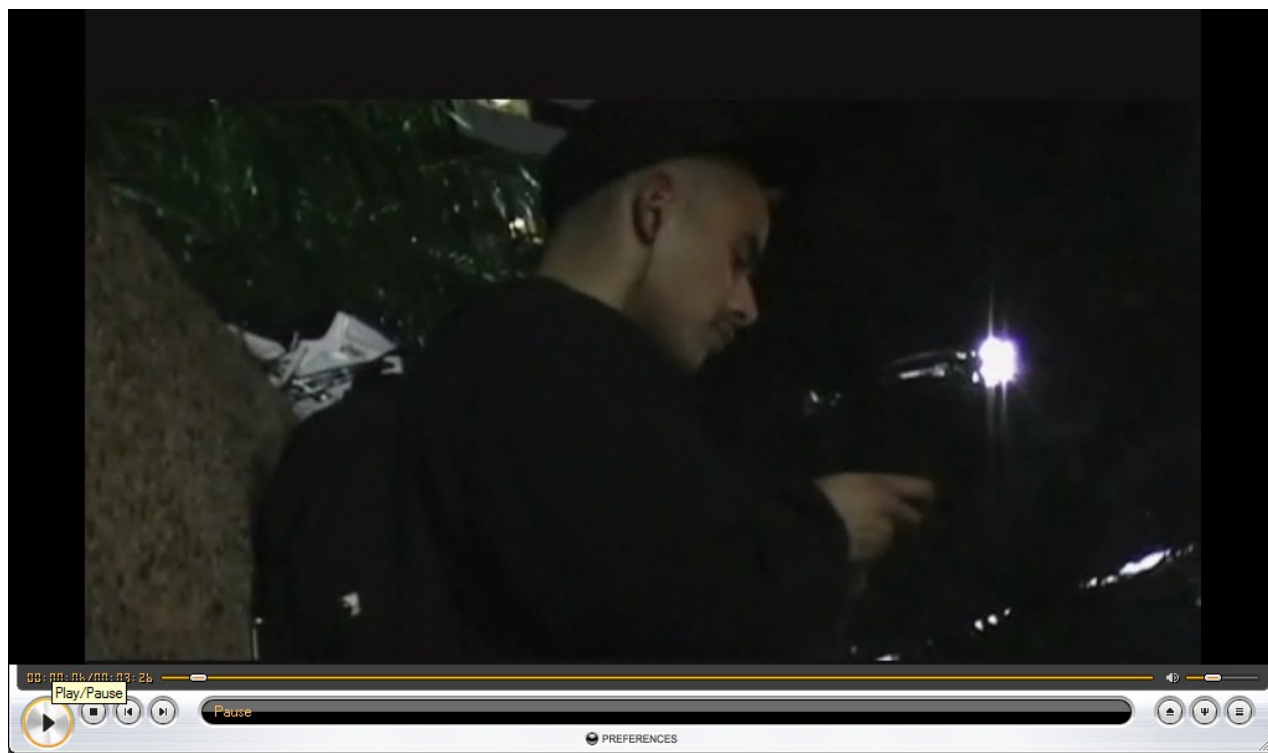
Plaintiff now set out for the district court. The recording of his time there is in: “[sf crt hasting lib 4_14_09_330PM.WMA](#)”.¹²³ The court clerk at the counter would not answer plaintiff's questions, but instead instructed plaintiff to call a certain “Gloria” from the phone hanging on the wall. Plaintiff did as instructed, and his conversation with Gloria begins on 8:00 in the recording. Plaintiff first asked her why his request for waiver of summons had not been scanned into the PACER system. It was scanned, Gloria told plaintiff; it was the second page of something which plaintiff didn't see. Plaintiff then asked his more important question, why magistrate Larson – the judge to whom plaintiff's case had been assigned – had not yet approved plaintiff's ECF registration request – for plaintiff was told that magistrate Larson would have approved it on Friday, and now it was Tuesday. Plaintiff was desperate to sign up for the ECF system – by which he could file documents to the court and serve papers to the defendants all through the Internet, sparing himself the exorbitant cost of making hard copies and mailing them. Given the suit team's continuous operations on him, plaintiff was already planning on filing this supplemental pleading, with which he could establish a *legal and continuous* communication channel through which to supply the Russians with the latest information and documentaries demonstrating how the United States continued to cheat the International Court. Now Gloria, unable to answer plaintiff's questions, instructed him to dial 2046 to reach a certain “Wayne”, the clerks' deputy, and to ask him whether the magistrate had signed the request. Plaintiff got hold of “Wayne” the second time he called this number (13:00). But Wayne instructed plaintiff to call the chamber itself (2112). When plaintiff reached the lady at the chamber, she at first instructed plaintiff to email the documents to her again because she couldn't find them anywhere (19:00). Then, she found them, and told plaintiff that the magistrate was still working on it. She instructed plaintiff to provide the clerks' office with another copy of plaintiff's ECF registration request in order for them to scan it into the PACER system. Plaintiff's conversation with her ends by 27:45. Throughout this lady at the chamber was exceptionally gentle with plaintiff, which would mean that the Machine was intercepting the call – the suit team must have instructed her to be particularly nice to plaintiff in order to discredit plaintiff's claim that people had been instructed to treat plaintiff like a Frankenstein. Plaintiff then returned to the counter to ask the court clerk if, after the approval of his ECF registration request, he could file and serve documents electronically but mail the DVD attachments separately – he obviously would not be able to serve the gigabytes of documentaries electronically. The clerk affirmed that he could do so. Good answer! Plaintiff left the district court relieved, and visited the Hasting College's law library afterward.

Now plaintiff wishes to take stock of a certain matter. Plaintiff would continue the otherwise strange and bizarre but *tiring* habit of documenting strangers' text-messaging near him. He would eventually accumulate a vast collection of videos of Homeland Security bums or Agency's secret agents text-messaging next to him. He didn't mention the two instances he filmed on April 7, around midnight and 4:50 PM respectively: “[txt_mssg_4_7_09.wmv](#)” and “[txt_mssg_4_7_09_450PM.wmv](#)”;¹²⁴ and another

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|------------|--|
| 123 | sf crt hasting lib 4_14_09_330PM.WMA | 93b9ecf582bf99e7d8c9822586ea86a1 | | | |
| | 69e854459e4b1d7e1ccf9d27e3784d92b6aad7ab | 30f13246 | D:\bbb\ | | |
| | sf crt hasting lib 4_14_09_330PM.WMA | 4/14/2009 5:22:26 PM | 11/11/2011 3:59:27 PM | 84,057,536 | |
| | WMA | A | | | |
| 124 | txt_mssg_4_7_09.wmv | e2d599f1211eec78242479e069018c34 | 8d8a54f46f5066a8515ca07a89acecf33b81a82d | | |
| | ede7d013 | E:\passport\dvd15_videos\txt_mssg_4_7_09.wmv | 4/8/2009 8:39:20 PM | 4/9/2011 | |
| | 4:07:17 PM | 30,343,662 | wmv | A | |

instance on April 10, around 7:30 PM: “txt_mssg_4_10_09.wmv”.¹²⁵ The tactic was most likely this. After observing with his true surveillance on plaintiff what plaintiff had been doing, Mr former Secretary would then instruct his agents to text-message a résumé of what plaintiff had done, so that, when the Machine had produced a vague interception of the text-message in which only the content of the message could be made out, he could argue to the judges that it must be plaintiff who had text-messaged it and that plaintiff was doing everything only under the direction of Russian intelligence, since, whenever he did something, he would afterward report it to his “boss”. Mr former Secretary would in this way build up his scenario that plaintiff’s lawsuit was orchestrated by the SVR to defraud the International Court, and construct the legal basis on which the Court should exclude it as evidence. Mr former Secretary would be careful not to instruct his agents to text-message what he believed plaintiff was about to do before plaintiff would do something, the embarrassing false prediction still hanging in the Court’s evidentiary record that plaintiff would file lawsuit against the chairman of CTC. It is possible, of course, that some of these “secret communications with Russian intelligence or Latin American drug cartels” which Homeland Security had made on plaintiff’s behalf were simply filled with disgusting pornographic talk in accordance with the official profile of plaintiff as a pedophile and a pervert.

```
txt_mssg_4_7_09_450PM.wmv      f3b2225a97628d770f3d168fbbec7119
      b47507aec258944f65bb285535073cd373916f49      fce6c5c4      E:\passport\dvd15_videos\
txt_mssg_4_7_09_450PM.wmv      4/10/2009 9:29:22 PM      4/9/2011 4:07:25 PM      26,328,976
      wmv      A
125 txt_mssg_4_10_09.wmv      20a4bf91e1e95caf249f48d51622c96c      057e318753ca386405237a9d62ac9e6c78ee0acc
      7e5ebfcb      E:\passport\dvd15_videos\txt_mssg_4_10_09.wmv      4/11/2009 8:50:32 PM      4/9/2011
4:07:06 PM      12,670,391      wmv      A
```



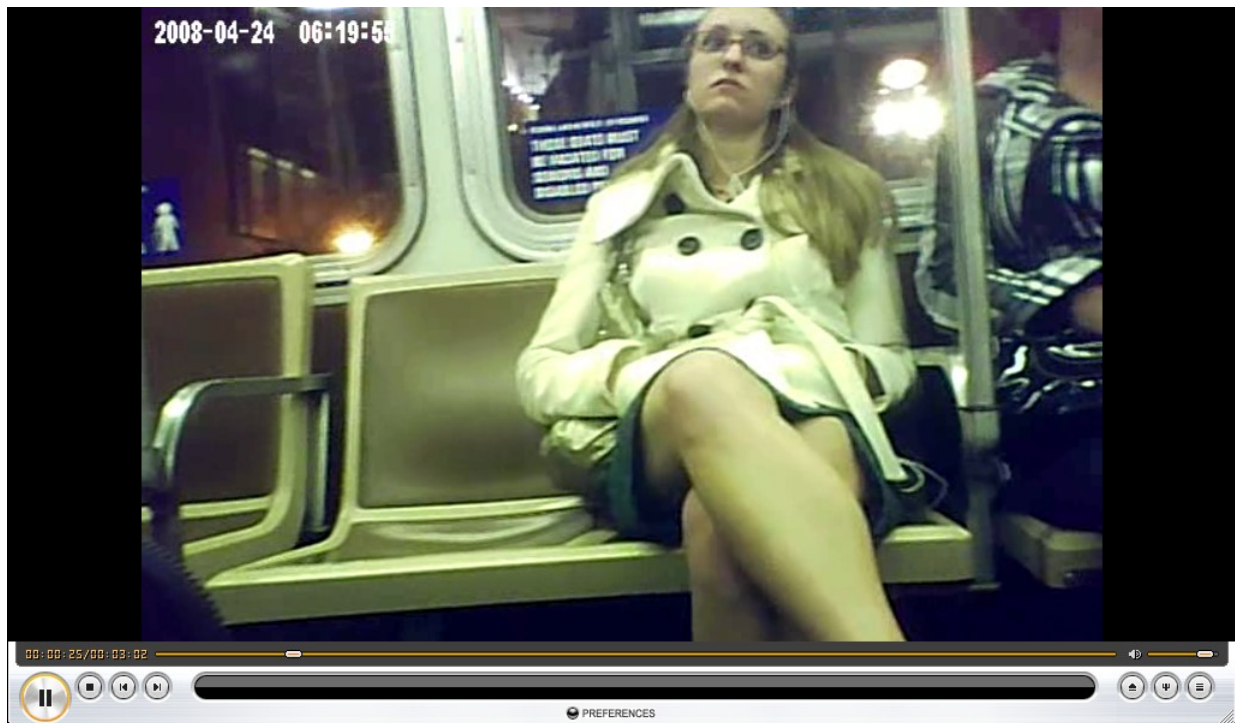
The Homeland Security agent text-messaging on plaintiff's behalf,
midnight, April 7.

His vomit-inducing vulgarity is typical of Homeland Security “secret agents”

As expected, the Russian consulate protection service, alerted by the International Court system about plaintiff's arrival in San Francisco, began its surveillance on plaintiff's movement throughout the city. While plaintiff was riding the bus this night to go back to the Greyhound station to pass the night, a Russian female wearing surveillance earphones appeared on the bus to sit in front of plaintiff. Plaintiff took out his pen camera to film her: “[russian_surveillance_seems_4_14_09_1030PM.3gp](#)”¹²⁶ No sooner had plaintiff began filming her than she quickly got off the bus. Evidently, the director of the consulate protection service was instructing her from a nearby Homeland Security control center, “No. He's filming you. Get off the bus”, with a rather tense expression. Plaintiff took special note of the way in which this surveillance lady looked left and right trying hard to pretend she was no more than an ordinary passenger on the bus. Her unskillfulness betrayed that she was not a professional secret agent but an ordinary person temporarily recruited from the street in Russia to serve as a mobile camera – in exactly the way in which Homeland Security surveillance agents were recruited. The situation was quite different than March 28: the pretty Russian secret agent whom the consulate protection service sent in that day was clearly a professional secret agent of the SVR. Plaintiff's filming of Russian

126 F:\pen16\russian_surveillance_seems_4_14_09_1030PM.3gp 7894666A47827E150E0E29C98B3480F4
511F8072189C863121061A8B2B70E810ED045AD3
39A8D979F81A7494D48CF786D894762A0272459B08DAED3A25BCC9623932C1B8A2445BA77F680226B96771A
99D3C3A1242B95FE00B0553C6F7E32FBBB1DB4F2B

surveillance agents was of course indication that plaintiff knew the Russian authority was running surveillance on him, which the US suit team could seize upon as ground on which to suppress as evidence the consulate protection service's surveillance, and maybe even plaintiff's lawsuit – insofar as the international law governing conspiracy in a terrorism case – derived from UN Resolution 1373 – forbids an intelligence agency's use as evidence of anything which the “suspect” intentionally submits to the intelligence agency in question. Plaintiff would have to be more discrete later on when filming Russian surveillance agents.



Russian surveillance agent, April 14 2009

Plaintiff at this juncture wishes to comment on the significant changes in US suit team's operations on him since he had filed his lawsuit. The hostility of the general population toward him had abated since February 15, and such hostility had been so far non-existent in San Francisco each time plaintiff came here. At the same time, the “mental confusion” which the people around plaintiff had been suffering in the past whenever they saw him seems to have dwindled somewhat. Most people's comportment when plaintiff was around had become quite normal these days and, in San Francisco, it seemed almost as if the population, save the security guards and police officers, were no longer being shown his pictures and instructed to “interact with him in accordance with the profile of him at the International Court as a mentally confused, perverted, monstrous, and conspicuous criminal fraudster.” This is evidently because the Russians were now watching plaintiff's every move together with their Homeland Security partners, looking for signs confirming plaintiff's testimony that American people's past reaction toward plaintiff as some sort of antisocial Frankenstein was not “natural” or spontaneous but actively “bred” per US authority's orchestration. By now the suit team's priority was to cover up its abuse of plaintiff

by eliminating the painful aspects of the “twilight zone”, and thus to fool the judges at the International Court that plaintiff’s complaint was full of lies which the Russians had devised to frame the suit team themselves. This is just like the last time when plaintiff faxed a complaint to the ICJ, of which (fortunately) notice must have been taken because (unfortunately) it seems to have prompted the suit team to send in agents or instruct public personnel to hold happy chat near plaintiff in order to produce some murky surveillance which would confuse them with plaintiff: “See, your honor, he said we have victimized him. But we have all these surveillance intercepts which show him happily chattering away. He is trying to frame us and trick you.” In fact, when two weeks later plaintiff went on his trip to the East Coast to deliver his “Letter of Petition” and was made to look like he was carrying out a Russian-directed operation to go around the country pretending to be a terrorist suspect, Mr former Secretary probably told the judges: “See, your honor, our subject was playing a trick when he asked that we halt the lawsuit for two weeks in order for him to get help. He really wanted the two week hiatus to carry out this operation of pretending to be a terrorist suspect. And he did this all under the direction of the Russian intelligence service.” The judges would be so incensed by such manipulation of people’s good heart for an evil enterprise that they would surely, while hating plaintiff, pronounce the harshest judgment against the evil Russian intelligence service – which they would have come to despise as the most evil trickster of all humanity. And government officials around the world, who had access to International Court records, would think likewise too.

The suit team had thus begun another round of vicious slandering of plaintiff as a liar and a pretender who should never be believed. Plaintiff’s own behavior had changed somewhat, which, unfortunately, may have played to the suit team’s advantage. Plaintiff no longer hid himself in underground parking lots to do his writing – a life like that was just too boring – and he no longer showed such fright when strangers talked to him out of nowhere. Plaintiff was fascinated by the pretty people he saw on the streets of San Francisco – what he desired the most in the world but could never attain, next to the world’s recognition of his talents – and he couldn’t get enough of watching them. After the hospitalization in Albany, New York, Plaintiff no longer suffered frequent physical pain – would one claim that the injection of Haldol which would have long-lasting effect had actually done plaintiff some good? But Mr former Secretary would for sure argue to the judges at the International Court: “See, our subject is a liar. He said he has suffered all the human rights abuse, that all the people around him have been instructed to act out a show to demonize him in surveillance intercepts, that he suffers physical pain and has become frightened of people... But look, he is doing just fine, wandering through the streets filled with people [true] and happily chatting and arguing with strangers [according to false surveillance]. He is trying to frame us before you!” The suit team’s tactics now included also the cover-up of the abuses that they had already committed.

Plaintiff wished for a chance to remind the judges of the International Court of the truism that the *real victim is always the one without a voice, and the one who constantly rambles about being victimized by a voiceless figure and presents evidence for it cannot be the real victim*. Plaintiff, the voiceless, was trying to have a voice with his lawsuit; he wanted to get out of his victimization.

The drudgery involved in documenting every little strange detail in plaintiff’s environment had become

increasingly unbearable. Furthermore, plaintiff was seriously running out of disk space. He had no money to purchase another hard drive or these expensive 16 GB Sandisk flash drives. And, since he carried all his data with him all the time, his carry-on baggage was getting increasingly heavy, making it very difficult for him to get around. There were no other homeless people who carried so many electronics and data-storage devices.

April 15

**η δ'αρα τον μεν ελειπε, κηησατο δ' Εκτορα διον
Δηφοβωι ειкуια δεμας και ατειρεα φωνη
αγγου δ' ισταμενη επεα πτεροεντα προσηυδα
Ηθει, η μαλα δη σε βιαζεται ωκυς Αχιλλευς,
αστυ περι Πριαμοιο ποσιν ταχεεσσι διωκων
αλλ' αγε δη στεωμεν και αλεξωμεσθα μενοντες**

**Him Pallas left, and nigh great Hector came,
Likest Deiphobus in voice and frame:
And thus address'd, "Thee, brother, well-beloved,
Thee, that fell chief, by ruthless fury moved,
Round Ilion's wall has chased: but now remain.
Our arms shall force him back from Troy again."¹²⁷**

This morning, after plaintiff woke up in the Greyhound station, he went to the Starbucks across the street from Montgomery station to use the wireless Internet. He called up Mr Madrigal at the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights but got the wrong number. He called 202-458-6461. The number he was given earlier was ending in 6441. But then this lady – he traced the number ending in 6461 to the human resources center in the Organization of the American States – gave him 3717, and so plaintiff left Mr Madrigal a message at this number. This is about 52:00 into the recording “[strbks_tried_call_madrigal_4_15_09_807AM.WMA](#)”.¹²⁸ Plaintiff had been calling the Commission almost daily but had so far not made any progress since he had obtained his petition number.

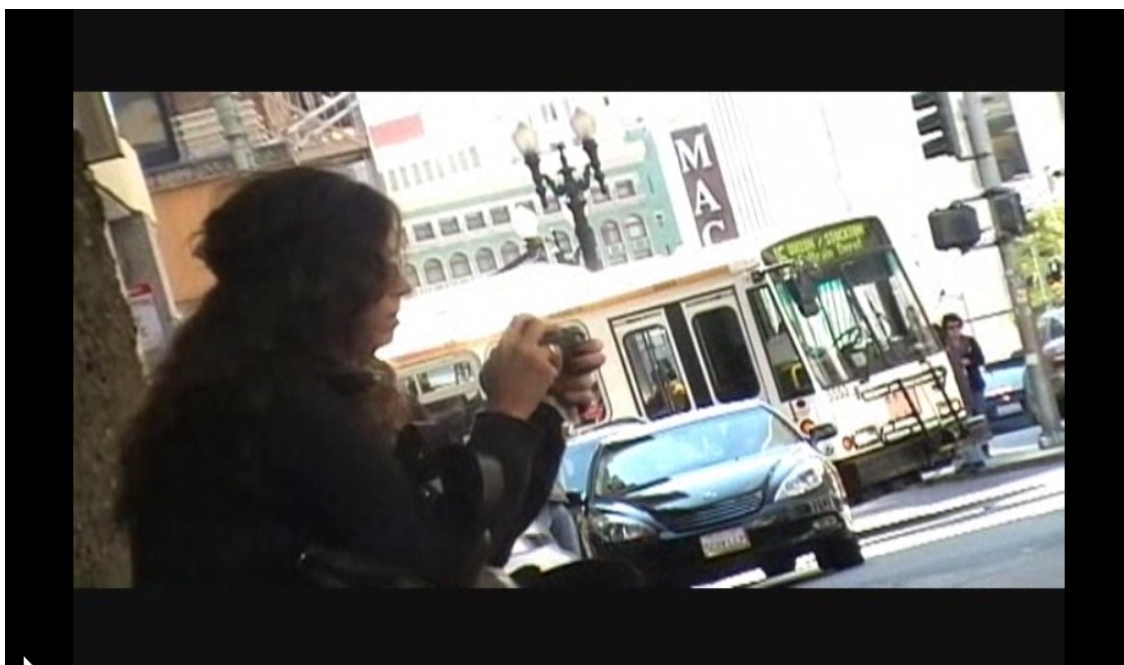
Now that plaintiff was homeless in San Francisco, the first thing he had to do to continue his lawsuit would be to obtain a PO Box in the city. This was not going to be an easy process. Plaintiff's next recording is: “[pobox_setup_bnk_4_15_09_1010AM.WMA](#)”.¹²⁹ While plaintiff was busy about in the

127 Translation by William Sotheby and John Flaxman, *The Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, Vol II*, London, 1834. Greek text based on P. Sandford in *Homer's Iliad, Book XXII*, Dublin, 1879. The verses, from Book XXII, describe how Athena deceives Hector.

128 E:\ws-210s-28\strbks_tried_call_madrigal_4_15_09_807AM.WMA 418B88FC9FA2257AF12030B236DED88F
F44394E8709126FAA71E389C64E61CC360144D0A
0DAAA7FFC3B314E1C117918E12EFCB5C21C9AD4A24CDD85F902F2A301A01BA9A194FF1D6B0F02757D74A
F236E6F68B5DDD2C0A80137BA9B71E3E8F73D62189A6

129 E:\ws-210s-28\pobox_setup_bnk_4_15_09_1010AM.WMA B074F04BA2280449EF3F8A3B61F2E47F
5CEC01A508C7C31E4FE3F45D11A70E9B63074A6F

Starbucks and then at the Copymat, on 1:12:00 or so he received a junk call from a 800 number on his cellphone. He knew immediately that this was orchestrated by the suit team. The Machine sitting in the International Court would have produced so confusing an interception of this call that it would look to the judges there as if the call came from plaintiff's fictitious Russian intelligence handler. Another piece of evidence to suggest that plaintiff was indeed running an operation for the Russians. Plaintiff decided to rent a mailbox at the mailbox store called "Postal Chase" located on 3053 Fillmore Street, near Fillmore and Union. The store was located less than 1000 yard away from the Russian consulate; it should provide the Russian diplomatic service with more pretexts to request surveillance on him. (At the same time, of course, plaintiff had to play dumb and pretend not to know that his physical distance to the consulate would result in Russian government's surveillance on him.) While waiting for bus 45 or 30 in the Financial District plaintiff suddenly noticed a female text-messaging in the distance (1:19:05). This was a CIA agent, sent here to text-message so that the Machine could intercept it and confuse it as coming from plaintiff to his fictitious Russian intelligence boss. Plaintiff filmed her in: "txt_mssg_4_15_09.wmv".¹³⁰ What was the content of the text-message? The Agency was about to play a major trick.



The CIA agent text-messaging for plaintiff,
April 15 2009

Plaintiff soon got on the bus going toward Fillmore and Union. Around 11 AM or so, when plaintiff

08E7A74AA3A1976E4D2B4370F60CB8CB327FF11837E0E67D2CBA2441F4CBF6A90A9B0F9165B04C56D81E8B
1345D98CA9321F69ADF88BF58719254E234C16F732

130 txt_mssg_4_15_09.wmv d901638e98efe1e58762d6a249cabdec 0c5cdf4632364d3a9ccd2e692bf5b7da23b6fc7
6c56022b E:\videos\txt_mssg_4_15_09.wmv 4/18/2009 3:47:52 PM 4/18/2009 3:47:52 PM
6,107,835 wmv

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

was still on the bus, a woman, so extremely beautiful, sophisticated, and well dressed, stepped onto the bus. Plaintiff felt instantly blinded by what seemed to him a *δία γυναικων* – a goddess among women – and compelled to film her with his pen camera: “[amazing_wm_surv_agent_4_15_09_11AM.3gp](#)”.¹³¹ In reality this was a high ranking officer from the Agency whom plaintiff would later nickname “Best Mommy”. Almost a year later plaintiff would realize that she was the CIA lawyer who had been assisting Mr former Secretary inside the International Court during all this time. Now why was she on the bus with plaintiff?

When the faulty surveillance Machine sitting in the Court room picked up this episode, the vague and barely intelligible textual description of it would merely read, “An Asian male, identified as the subject, was sitting in front of a person who has been identified as having come from the International Court itself”. Those ghostly figures hidden in the International Court could be so identified because they had all been implanted with specialized chips, whose signals the Machine would have picked up. When “Best Mommy” returned to the Court room, she would argue, with this piece of surveillance intercept in hand, that it must have been someone from the Russian team who had, during the break time when the Court was in recess, sneaked out of the Court to meet with plaintiff, to instruct him as to how to continue “the operation for plaintiff to pretend to file the current lawsuit against the Russians themselves.” Since the United States' team had been for over a year carefully crafting the evidentiary record presenting the Americans as honest victims and the Russians and the Chinese as malicious liars and deceivers, the judges would naturally suspect that it was those in the Russian team who had met with plaintiff. The suit team's purpose in all this was evidently (1) to suppress plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence in the International Court on the ground that his entire lawsuit process was a carefully planned Russian intelligence operation to deceive the Court and (2) to deceive governments around the world to the same effect.

Since members of the Russian team had most likely been constrained, through the microchip implant in their body, inside the International Court without permission to leave – except when they were moved about between Los Angeles and San Francisco as plaintiff moved between the two cities – the Russian official suspected of meeting with plaintiff would have to be a SVR official in charge of the consulate's protection, who, together with his assistants in the consulate protection service, had recently gained entry to the International Court to ferry in new evidences which the protection service had obtained about plaintiff, and who, unlike permanent members of the Russian team, was free to leave as his duties required. The suit team's additional purpose would be to bar, on suspicion of fraud, the officials of the consulate protection service from entering the Court room.

Intelligent people of course would ask why the Russian official, knowing that the Machine had been following plaintiff to record his every move, would come out to meet him, just as they would ask why the Russian intelligence would continually communicate with him through text-messaging knowing

131 [amazing_wm_surv_agent_4_15_09_11AM.3gp](#) 9f2753ab32cf7928add297de1921e600
6343284d328012f732b8f421e7fa5ab81aac2ec2 5176a681
C:\Users\newasus\Videos\amazing_wm_surv_agent_4_15_09_11AM.3gp 4/24/2008 7:35:34 PM
4/24/2008 7:35:34 PM 18,202,719 3gp

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

that the Machine would have intercepted all communications as evidence against the Russian team. While it has been explained that the judges of the International Court were very stupid people and were selected as judges by the Western alliance precisely on account of their stupidity, so that the United States team could fool them like donkeys with this kind of stupid tricks, it has never been clear to plaintiff how government officials around the world could have been so deceived. Plaintiff cannot offer an explanation in this regard.



The CIA lawyer “Best Mommy” riding the bus with plaintiff, April 15 2009

Plaintiff arrived at the mailbox store on 1:54:00 or so in the current recording. He did no more than ask about the cost for a post office Box. He had no money in the bank and so he couldn't buy the mailbox just yet. When he exited the store – it was now around 12 PM – a DHS agent immediately came around to text-message. Alarmed, plaintiff filmed him: “[txt_mssg_4_15_09_12PM.wmv](#)”¹³² (This occurs on 1:57:16 in the current recording.) The purpose of the two instances of text-messaging and that one instance of junk call should be clear to the court by now. Mr former Secretary would interpret for the judges at the International Court the barely intelligible intercept of the junk call from the 800 number as “the Russian team calling up plaintiff for a meeting”, and the intercept of the first text-messaging as “plaintiff's communication with his Russian boss” – most likely the SVR official in charge of the consulate protection service – to tell him to meet on the bus instead, whereby plaintiff may receive further instruction about how to continue “Operation Filing Lawsuit.” So far Mr former Secretary and “Best Mommy” had planned everything in advance. They had examined the evidentiary record, and

132 [txt_mssg_4_15_09_12PM.wmv](#) ad315a66c9e9c2de607195885a730442
5be3b3ce813f876275923dcd2433c7e6ee0178a dff08780
E:\videos\txt_mssg_4_15_09_12PM.wmv 4/19/2009 9:07:01 PM 4/19/2009 9:07:01 PM 14,306,404
wmv

decided that they not only needed to turn plaintiff's lawsuit into a Russian intelligence operation, but would also have to exclude from the Court the SVR official in charge of Russian consulate protection service because he would be bringing with him clear surveillance images of plaintiff showing unmistakably that plaintiff looked exactly like Lawrence Chin! Once then plaintiff had inquired about the post office box, Mr former Secretary and Best Mommy found a further opportunity to turn plaintiff's ordinary affairs into a Russian intelligence operation. The second text-message by the DHS agent must say something like "Operation Mailbox accomplished as well."

Plaintiff got on the bus going toward the Caltram station. Around 2:10:57 in the recording, that is 12:20 PM or so, plaintiff noticed a suspicious young male with a surveillance laptop riding on the bus with him. Plaintiff immediately knew that it was another surveillance agent sent onto the bus by the Russian consulate protection service. Plaintiff couldn't help but film the surveillance agent twice with his pen-camera, even though he had already become hesitant about blatantly videotaping Russian agents: "russian_surv_w_laptop_p1_4_15_09_12PM.3gp" and "russian_surv_w_laptop_p2_4_15_09_12PM.3gp".¹³³ The Russian team must have become quite nervous; every time when the consulate protection service was not watching plaintiff, the Machine would intercept plaintiff meeting or communicating with Russian intelligence officials. This was the greatest mystery in all this. Knowing that, as soon as they were not watching, the United States would cheat, why then didn't the consulate protection service put plaintiff under 24/7 surveillance? The Russian surveillance agents would always show up in front of plaintiff only to leave after collecting the evidence needed, leaving plaintiff open to suit team's operation to produce more counter-evidences to damn Russia. The United States authority must have put up quite a resistance toward the Russian diplomatic service's request to put plaintiff under watch. Unless it was a question of insufficient resource. For example, the Russians might have to vacate the Homeland Security control center every once in a while to allow Americans full use of it.

133 Filename : russian_surv_w_laptop_p1_4_15_09_12PM.3gp
MD5 : fff3896972c7c87a4013b0d85da8e0db
SHA1 : 7b52eb62175d8b3b390396cbfa11c6e7246dd5a5
CRC32 : e00b4717
Full Path : F:\pen17\russian_surv_w_laptop_p1_4_15_09_12PM.3gp
Modified Time : 4/24/2008 8:00:34 PM
Created Time : 4/24/2008 8:00:34 PM
File Size : 7,656,832
Extension : 3gp
File Attributes : R

Filename : russian_surv_w_laptop_p2_4_15_09_12PM.3gp
MD5 : 979eb0aa0d43be7a5d8b8eafb1e31255
SHA1 : 90c1d37d944ba35fb46867badf6b312cf84de7dd
CRC32 : e0898eb5
Full Path : F:\pen17\russian_surv_w_laptop_p2_4_15_09_12PM.3gp
Modified Time : 4/24/2008 8:05:10 PM
Created Time : 4/24/2008 8:05:10 PM
File Size : 15,728,787
Extension : 3gp
File Attributes : R

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Plaintiff got off the bus at the Caltram station on 2:37:30. He asked the station personnel if there were lockers in the train station (2:41:50 or so). He needed a locker, so that he wouldn't have to risk faulty search of his luggage at the Greyhound station. But there were none. So plaintiff headed toward the Washington Mutual bank just nearby. He wanted to make sure that he still maintained a 1000 dollar overdraft limit on his checking account. The banker assured him that he did have this 1000 dollar limit (2:48:00). Now plaintiff rode the bus to go back to Postal Chase, ready to pay for a PO box by overdrawing his checking account. While on the bus, plaintiff noticed an attractive white female reading a comic book, not knowing as yet that she was sent in by Mr former Secretary to be confused with plaintiff in the faulty surveillance which the Machine would produce as evidence for the International Court. Mr former Secretary was building up evidence to confirm his invention of David Chin as an utterly fluffy, stupid, simple-minded, and perpetually euphoric character, in contradistinction to plaintiff's portrayal of himself in his complaint and Letter of Petition as depressed, melancholic, sensitive, and Borderline. Mr former Secretary wanted to show to the judges that plaintiff, after completing his Russian intelligence assignments, was reading a comic book to waste away his mind. Mr former Secretary wanted to improve on his profile of David Chin as a retarded secret agent of Russia who could only robotically follow the instruction of his Russian boss without any comprehension of the meaning of the operations he was told to carry out. Plaintiff got off the bus on 3:41:00 in the recording. He paid for a new mailbox with his debit card. He must pay for three months' rent in advance, 80 something dollar. The transaction had gone through, even though plaintiff had not that amount of money left in his checking account. The bank would charge plaintiff 34 dollar overdraft fee in addition.



The Russian consulate protection service surveillance agent

(second left) watching over plaintiff.
12:30 PM or so, April 15 2009

Plaintiff's next recording is: "[sf_lib_given_food_crying_call_ws_hmlss_tkng_4_15_09.WMA](#)"¹³⁴. Plaintiff experienced extraordinary sadness this night while coming back to downtown on the bus. Seeing so many beautiful San Franciscans happily living their life in this beautiful city and yet feeling himself unable to take any part of it – having been made a “non-person” by Mr former Secretary of Homeland Security, Plaintiff existed outside society, outside humanity – plaintiff broke down in tears all of a sudden. Just like before, without witness to his suffering, plaintiff filmed himself crying on the bus: "[crying_4_15_09.wmv](#)".¹³⁵ Plaintiff settled down in the Coffee Bean on Market Street in the Financial District. At one point, plaintiff began writing an email to his best friend Wes. When he was sending it, however, his Internet connection malfunctioned to prevent him from sending it. He got nervous because he immediately knew why. When the Russian consulate protection service requested using Homeland Security control center to run surveillance on plaintiff, they also had, as noted, access to the monitoring of plaintiff's Internet activities. The Russian consulate protection service could bring the intercept of plaintiff's email to his best friend to the International Court as evidence, and plaintiff's best friend was part of the information which the FBI had passed to the Russians and the Chinese in 2006. It would be evidence that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin! Hence Homeland Security personnel, from some other control center, remotely disabled plaintiff's Internet connection. The Americans liked to cheat, and was permitted by the second defendant, Madam President judge Higgins, to cheat. Plaintiff was so upset because he was censored – no outsider was to see who he really was. Fortunately, for reasons unbeknownst to plaintiff, his subsequent email communication with his best friend would not be blocked.

Plaintiff sat at a loss in the coffeehouse. Homelessness in San Francisco turned out to be much more physically demanding than in Los Angeles. By this time he had really regretted making himself homeless. Just before coming up he bought a big suit case. He thought it was a good idea, but now its large size was hampering his movement and significantly added to his physical exhaustion. With two laptops, a DVD burner, and other electronics to carry around constantly, he would not have as easy a time wandering the street as he had had in 2007.

Plaintiff then retired to the Greyhound station like every other homeless person. There, one homeless man started yelling to the security guard about his acquaintance with the FBI or something like that. This man, a fluffy, hollow, and perpetually euphoric African American vagrant whom Mr former Secretary would repeatedly send near plaintiff in the coming days – Plaintiff shall nickname him “Man X”. Insofar as Man X was an actor whom the suit team would send to plaintiff for the sole purpose of

134 E:\ws-210s-28\sف_lib_given_food_crying_call_ws_hmlss_tkng_4_15_09_6PM.WMA
B9C31F714E143D798A013ED2DCCD4B1E 232CBF98FC6506884BC48A7CD212B09F6F3C864F
C75F9DB5CCA31D64E14D4516E8816FA8698DF011A31BDB9F16FEC4B3AC59BC04E1396A12181B577E68A2CF
86EC1A5A204689715834273B9DCA123905BE7AABDA

135 “crying_4_15_09.wmv”
MD5 : 7015238d854bc8d553e33ab5311b0774
SHA1 : 64a82b3818a98ee13c48800606fd6e46b9776780

being confused with plaintiff in the faulty surveillance which they would present to the International Court as evidence, plaintiff shall call him – and all the other actors with the same function – plaintiff's "double". As "Man X" constantly showed up near plaintiff and continually got confused with plaintiff in the faulty surveillance over plaintiff, Mr former Secretary could confirm his profile of plaintiff as a fluffy, hollow, and perpetually euphoric vagrant retarded secret agent of Russia. Mr former Secretary this time instructed "Man X" to yell about his connection with the FBI evidently to produce a piece of evidence for plaintiff's obsession with the FBI and desire to be investigated as a terrorist suspect as part of his assignment to pretend to be his twin brother the terrorist suspect.

While lying on the floor in the station, deep into the cold night, plaintiff played the video of "Best Mommy" again and again. Depressed, lonely, and physically exhausted, he felt his desire surging. He had not been attracted to the Agency's feminine beauty for a long time, and today he had seen the greatest moment of it. As Dante has sung of his Beatrice:

Love saith concerning her: "How chanceth it
That flesh, which is of dust, should be thus pure?"
Then, gazing always, he makes oath: "For sure,
This is a creature of God till now unknown."¹³⁶

Or more precisely, as Goethe's Faust has sung of the womanly image he sees in the mirror when he is with Mephistopheles in the witch's kitchen:

Ach! Wenn ich nicht auf dieser Stelle bleibe,
Wenn ich es wage, nah zu gehn,
Kann ich sie nur als wie im Nebel sehn! –
Das schönste Bild von einem Weibe!
Ist's möglich, ist das Weib so schön?
Muss ich an diesem hingestreckten Leibe
Den Inbegriff von allen Himmeln sehn?
So etwas findet sich auf Erden?

Ah, if I try to move from here,
if I dare approach the mirror –
she quickly fades into a cloud of mist.
Oh, highest vision of a woman!
Can it be? Can this woman be so fair?
Do I see in her recumbent shape
the form and essence of the heavens?
Can this epitome be found on earth?¹³⁷

136 Will Durant, *The Age of Faith*, p. 1060.
137 *Faust*, 2433 – 2440. Translation follows Salm's.

Plaintiff immediately awoke to the greatest possible evil hidden behind this beauty, that of making the victim known as the victimizer and the victimizer known as the victim, and returned to the reason why he was here.

April 16

So plaintiff slept through another cold night in the Greyhound station. When he woke up, he dragged his increasingly annoying big suit case with him to the Starbucks across the street from Montgomery station. There, he tried to call Mr Madrigal. No use. He reached Mr Madrigal's voice mail box; he left a message, but of course Mr Madrigal would never call him back. This is all recorded in: “[strbks_call_madrg_no_good_4_16_09_917AM.WMA](#)”.¹³⁸ Plaintiff had also been looking at Youtube videos on the cities in Mexico. The run-down countries of Latin America with their poor infrastructure were the only places nearby where plaintiff thought he could escape the suit team's “true” surveillance and iron grip on the population. He was planning his escape routes as backup plan.

Now that plaintiff had acquired a PO box, he went this afternoon to the district court to file another notice of change of address advising his new “address” here in San Francisco. This is all recorded in: “[file_chng_addr_ecf_approved_wrng_crmnal_harass_4_16_09_134PM.WMA](#)”.¹³⁹ Supposedly, he would now have put his lawsuit on the right footing again: the Russians were once more able to introduce plaintiff's lawsuit into evidence. While plaintiff was filing the change of address, a criminal-looking man came in and started talking to plaintiff, asking plaintiff “if he was alright” when plaintiff was pacing around. The scary man then began rambling in a frightening tone about – among other scary stories – how the security guards at the entrance of this federal building were trying to steal his boots. This scary man was sent in by Mr former Secretary, no doubt. For sure the faulty surveillance which the US suit team had by now installed in this district court house would confuse him with plaintiff and produce another piece of “evidence” for the International Court showing, confusedly, “plaintiff talking about stealing people's shoes” or something like that, making him look like a habitual thief. At the same time, the monstrous look of the man would be attributed to plaintiff. When plaintiff went downstairs to the cafeteria to use his laptop, this criminal monster showed up again to try to converse with plaintiff. “Are you filing a lawsuit?” he asked. Alarmed, plaintiff immediately told him to go away. Counting on the wonder of the Machine in endlessly confusing one person with another in the textual surveillance it produced, Mr former Secretary was using this ex-criminal to confirm, for his audience at the International Court, his profile of David Chin as an antisocial criminal character scaring everyone around, in direct contradiction to plaintiff's description of himself in his lawsuit. Plaintiff managed to film this DHS monster for a few seconds:

| | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 138 | strbks_call_madrg_no_good_4_16_09_917AM.WMA | c0e898842e32151acd191edb19037c2c |
| | 894a2f2cb91554c1717d2ca8e26691ea2c155a44 | 31c23f72 F:\passport\ws-210s-27-inessential\ |
| | strbks_call_madrg_no_good_4_16_09_917AM.WMA | 4/4/2010 3:34:58 PM 5/21/2011 6:15:40 PM |
| | 76,039,194 | WMA A |
| 139 | file_chng_addr_ecf_approved_wrng_crmnal_harass_4_16_09_134PM.WMA | 1e175ec134cb07754c69e673a9b1363e |
| | 21eafc4e3c53b5d2a29f87949dff16b261edbabd | bf076f2e E:\ws-210s-28\ |
| | file_chng_addr_ecf_approved_wrng_crmnal_harass_4_16_09_134PM.WMA | 4/16/2009 2:32:38 PM 4/16/2009 |
| | 2:32:38 PM 28,439,482 | |

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

“[criminal_man_in crt harass me 4 16 09.3gp](#)”¹⁴⁰ Mr former Secretary was starting a new trend in his orchestration of plaintiff's environment to produce the surveillance he needed as evidence for his international audience: filling up plaintiff's environment with freaky and scary-looking criminals in order for his surveillance to confuse them with plaintiff.

While at the court house, plaintiff also called Gloria to ask her about his ECF registration request. Gloria duly informed him that the order had been granted! Plaintiff was euphoric, hurried to the public library, and was about to register for the ECF system, only to discover, upon checking the PACER system to see what the order looked like, that the order was not to grant plaintiff's ECF registration, but rather to ask him to file a declaration stating he met all the technical requirements for using the ECF system. The order stated the condition that, only when such declaration was filed and reviewed, would plaintiff be permitted to register for the ECF system. Had plaintiff not been careful enough to check the order, he would have violated the rules of the court in the first instance. Plaintiff had almost fallen into a trap. This was the second round of confusion plaintiff had encountered among the district court clerks: first the complaint was not scanned, and now he was told to register for the ECF system when he wasn't yet permitted to do so. The invisible trial at the International Court was reflected, since early 2008, in the visible world in the preponderance of mental confusion among the people plaintiff encountered. Gloria was clearly instructed by the suit team to be mentally confused: to suppress plaintiff's lawsuit as evidence now that plaintiff had taken care of his address problem, the suit team was also trying to mislead plaintiff to violate the rules and procedures of the court so that his complaint and any subsequent filing by him may automatically be disqualified as admissible evidence at the International Court – recall that the evidentiary rules of the International Court forbid the use of a lawsuit as evidence if it has not been properly filed. At the same time, the suit team had wanted to produce surveillance intercept showing plaintiff to be so mentally confused as to be unable to figure out the rules and procedures of the court so that they may justify their claim that plaintiff could not possibly have written and designed his lawsuit himself but must have hired someone else to write it and must have received the idea from the Russian intelligence themselves. Finally, the suit team had been aggressively producing more surveillance intercepts of plaintiff's criminal personality in order to support their profile of plaintiff as bad-to-the-bone and antisocial against increasing suspicions by the judges and government officials around the world.

The rest of Plaintiff's time at the public library is recorded in: “[law_lib_4_16_09_234PM.WMA](#)”¹⁴¹ and “[lib_motion_ecf_4_16_09_407PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁴² At the computer station he had reserved, plaintiff began

140 [criminal_man_in crt harass me 4 16 09.3gp](#) 77e3b76527902950beffeebe5e2a458b
f890afdd7ef87d2c718478f9eab36bd02b89c0c9 7522201c E:\pen17\
[criminal_man_in crt harass me 4 16 09.3gp](#) 4/25/2008 9:35:40 PM 4/25/2008 9:35:40 PM 1,386,159

141 [law_lib_4_16_09_234PM.WMA](#) 05c768c513323fe3ca94828655a042ce
56de36f301359c60a5ae67128abd08410665ddf9 bf276839 E:\ws-210s-28\
[law_lib_4_16_09_234PM.WMA](#) 4/16/2009 2:38:22 PM 4/16/2009 2:38:22 PM 31,231,342

142 [lib_motion_ecf_4_16_09_407PM.WMA](#) fae13b26f0bb37179299cf31cb476e37
0d866d9864c23355e2ec579bdf06b8f3a2dd700 61ece067 E:\ws-210s-28\
[lib_motion_ecf_4_16_09_407PM.WMA](#) 4/16/2009 4:52:28 PM 4/16/2009 4:52:28 PM 21,976,176

using Microsoft Word to compose his declaration of conformity to ECF requirements. Just then, plaintiff noticed a man at a computer terminal very near his visiting hard-core pornographic websites. The man was a Homeland Security agent sent here by Mr former Secretary in order for the Machine to confuse him with plaintiff, producing another piece of “evidence” showing that plaintiff, a sexual pervert, was again looking at pornography in the public library. “Your honor,” thus would Mr former Secretary argue while interpreting the murky and confused surveillance intercept which the Machine would have produced of the Internet activities in the library and in which no exact figures could be made out, “connections to pornographic websites were again detected in the vicinity of our subject. Given his history of sexual perversion, it's probably he again!” Knowing this, plaintiff filmed the Homeland Security agent for a few seconds for record, taking care to include in the scene the time-display on an empty computer terminal: “lib_man_wtch_prn_4_16_09.3gp”.¹⁴³ Once again, now that the United States' credibility was being questioned in both the International Court and United Nations, Mr former Secretary would try harder to “verify” the profile of David Chin which he had created.

Plaintiff really had enough of it. He really couldn't stand living in this disgusting environment: pornography, freaky looking criminals, vicious lawsuits intended to harass, profanity and vulgarity – all because he was required to live a life in conformity to United States' arguments in the International Court of Justice, rather than the other way round. He had for a long time lost his philosophic and artistic life.

April 17

This morning, when plaintiff woke up in the Greyhound station, he deposited his luggage there as usual. He then headed toward the law library in the Civic Center. He reserved a computer station and used Microsoft Word to compose the second document he would file at the district court together with his declaration of compliance with ECF system requirements: it was a request for leave to file a supplemental pleading. This is all recorded in: “dpst_luggageLawLibMotions_4_17_09_915AM.WMA”.¹⁴⁴ Plaintiff had been writing out a diary documenting the suit team's continual operations on him since he filed his lawsuit, and he planned to file this as supplemental pleading to his complaint – it would eventually become this very supplemental pleading, although plaintiff was careful at the time not to write about Russian consulate protection service's surveillance on him. The court clerks had tried once more to mislead plaintiff, telling him that he need not obtain leave of court to file a supplemental pleading. But plaintiff read in the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure that one did indeed need to obtain leave of court. Thus he wrote up a motion to request leave. Plaintiff had realized that he had to tread the road carefully, never making mistakes with the rules and procedures of the district

143 E:\pen17\lib_man_wtch_prn_4_16_09.3gp 3061BFD439EFA07ACC04C23ED787B5EA
B1BCD75E7FEE337C432CAE0BCBFD21DEB2AC5A9B
41CCFF73874FDD164271BEB CD559D6017A20278996B1ABA9A2BC704C4A50CAE0F37B764FB70DC4B34A9C1
29ABB4C9672ACC036F07006C19177EF2097BDEC13F2

144 dpst_luggageLawLibMotions_4_17_09_915AM.WMA aae3793514ca24391c69f4fa00bb86ab
a2e128a9943260e2a268240ff9d364fe4610123f 85c1b4eb D:\bbb\
dpst_luggageLawLibMotions_4_17_09_915AM.WMA 4/17/2009 9:40:58 AM 11/16/2011 4:10:54 PM
70,371,418 WMA A

court in the pursuit of his present lawsuit, for, at any time, people could be instructed by the suit team to lure him to mess up the process so that the current lawsuit would be rendered inadmissible as evidence in the International Court.

After he finished in the law library, plaintiff walked to the Federal Building to file the declaration and the request for leave. This is recorded in: “[file_motions_crt_4_17_09_1140AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁴⁵ He carefully filmed his filing process in: “[file_motions_crt_4_17_09.3gp](#)”¹⁴⁶ – just in case the suit team would play tricks with the papers he filed. After this, plaintiff put in a request for change of address at the post office, hoping to direct all future mails for him to his PO box in San Francisco.

As usual, plaintiff spent his afternoon in the public library by the Civic Center. As soon as plaintiff walked into the library, he saw a man, scum-looking and obviously a Homeland Security agent, watching a video on Youtube, “Hitler's escape to Antarctica”. Plaintiff was too tired to film him: a mistake. The Machine sitting in the International Court had for sure confused him with plaintiff so that Mr former Secretary may present to the judges there another piece of evidence confirming plaintiff's fascination with Nazism. As the Russians showed everyone plaintiff's documentaries in both the International Court and United Nations, Mr former Secretary continued to produce the same old evidence not only to confirm his invention of David Chin as real but also to offend the judges – many of whom must have been Jewish – and government officials from around the world.

For a while plaintiff got really distracted by an excellent article he had found in *Harper's* (April 2009): “Cambodia's Wandering Dead”. But soon he forced himself to edit his website ([www.videos.lawrencechin2008.com](#)), putting up the videos of his mailing of his lawsuit to the defendants. Suddenly, the computer terminal he had reserved lost Internet connection, and so plaintiff went to an express terminal to continue his work. At the same time he was charging up his Toshiba Satellite on a table nearby. Plaintiff really shouldn't have done this after so many attempts by Homeland Security agents to steal his things. Immediately a middle age black man, sent in from Homeland Security, came to grab his laptop away while plaintiff was looking at the computer screen. But, just like the last time (February 11), plaintiff caught him immediately: “Hey! Are you trying to steal my laptop?” The man just said, “Oh sorry... Is it yours?”, dropping plaintiff's laptop on the table and walking away. This can be heard on 1:20:46 in the recording: “[lib_attempt_thft_laptop_txt_mssg_gt_luggage_gryh_4_17_09_225PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁴⁷ Not thinking through the matter, plaintiff told the librarian

145 [file_motions_crt_4_17_09_1140AM.WMA](#) 5911b4a1adaed393a230335240a40bea
91661acbb655bd89ab67b4e85b5932c22e880192 651ff941 F:\passport\ws-210s-28-dvd16\
[file_motions_crt_4_17_09_1140AM.WMA](#) 4/17/2009 10:06:44 AM 4/11/2011 1:55:02 PM 12,468,842
WMA A

146 [file_motions_crt_4_17_09.3gp](#) fd87813b208f4da9c72d6acafbeeb21e
fdacac81770808e7a08264d20c1765d3c6ecb83f 2076900a F:\passport\pen17\
[file_motions_crt_4_17_09.3gp](#) 4/26/2008 6:37:14 PM 4/9/2011 3:43:22 PM 35,080,932
3gp A

147 “[lib_attempt_thft_laptop_txt_mssg_gt_luggage_gryh_4_17_09_225PM.WMA](#)”.
190615DD59FFDEA3DB1B98BAEE0A5C9A BF4A2B2C41C8707CC3A7F74152B3CE4195A117C2
1BFE63BF13DA170EABA3FC2C65210EEEF320CDE6CCF3A2ED09DE02AE5506ED30BEFE7B5AE34BA90FED9
D4ABA6E0EDCF8DA937940FB156F760CEF2F657F89AC58

about it, and she enthusiastically called up the security guards. That's when plaintiff realized he had made the same mistake: he shouldn't have reported it to the librarian. The security guards came and asked for that man's description, and plaintiff gave it. Plaintiff soon began worrying, correctly, that the surveillance intercept of the episode might be so scrambled up, just like the last time, as to obscure the fact that the theft of the laptop was unsuccessful, allowing Mr former Secretary to bring to the International Court as “evidence” another forged laptop, and argue that that was the one stolen from plaintiff and now intercepted from the police station – after he had filled up the forged laptop with strange audio-producing software and documents linking him to Russian intelligence and Latin American drug cartels, etc. The enthusiasm with which the security guards helped plaintiff and their realistic feigning of not knowing plaintiff had to cause him to worry like this. Evidently, the librarians and the security guards had been briefed about plaintiff and the International Court battle at hand.

Plaintiff knew from this operation that the Russians must have managed to intercept his lawsuit against them and brought it to the International Court as evidence – even before the copy for the director of SVR had arrived at Yasenevo. Mr former Secretary was intending to bring into Court another forged laptop filled with audio- and video-forging software to discredit the documentaries contained in plaintiff's lawsuit, plaintiff thought. In reality, it's not just that plaintiff's documentaries remained as evidences in the International Court, but also that the officials around the world had seen them and now stood in need of being convinced that they were fake. Plaintiff immediately left the library to ride the bus, knowing that the Russian consulate protection service would place surveillance agents on the bus to watch over his movement. Just as plaintiff was exiting the library, he noticed a Homeland Security agent text-messaging in the middle of the library's open space. It was around 4 PM or so. Perhaps Mr former Secretary had instructed the agent to text-message something like “I've just lost my laptop in the library” so that the “evidence” may be complete when he should bring a forged laptop into the Court. When plaintiff got on the bus, sure enough, there were Russian surveillance agents on board. So plaintiff, pretending not to notice them, took out his Toshiba Satellite and began writing (either this supplemental pleading or the earlier portions of his “Secret History of the International Court”). The SVR official in charge of the consulate protection service, watching plaintiff on the screens in the DHS control center, quite appreciated plaintiff's efforts, for it's possible that he had just got wind of the news that the Machine had intercepted another episode of the theft of plaintiff's laptop. He knew the theft was an orchestrated fake event.

In hindsight, plaintiff can be sure that the Russians, eager to reverse their conviction, must have just brought in another piece of evidence suggesting that the laptop which the United States had brought in during plaintiff's incarceration in the hospital was forged. Perhaps they had just shown to the judges the videos plaintiff had shot of his Skype on January 25 and February 4, proving that plaintiff had not been manipulating strange audio software which could forge phone conversation and that, as for January 25, it was indeed the other party who was pressing the buttons on the phone's keypad as a way to frame plaintiff – just as they had been arguing. The judges would be startled to learn this, that the victimizer was in fact the victim. And this is the specific reason why Mr former Secretary was intent on bringing in a third laptop filled with the same sort of audio- and video-forging software.

Plaintiff had to pretend that he was actually going somewhere – if he showed signs that he was purposely getting onto the bus in order for the Russians to see him, the Russian surveillance on him would be rendered inadmissible as evidence in the International Court on ground of conspiracy – and so he got off the bus on Fillmore and Union, feigning that he needed to get to his new PO Box. That was 4:30 PM. Just then he found two strange books lying by the bus stop seemingly for him to find. Plaintiff was alarmed and filmed the books: “[strange_books_4_17_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁴⁸ The books fit so well the profile which Mr former Secretary had invented of David Chin: one book, entitled “After Long Silence”, was about how a lawyer who had grown up Catholic discovered her parents were Jewish, and the other was about an orphan who had grown up with disabling symptoms of ticks and cursing (according to the descriptions on the back covers of these two books). It would have certainly required no magic ability for the suit team to predict that plaintiff was headed toward his mail box – as soon as he got on bus 30 it was clear where he was going; the suit team would have twenty minutes to send an agent to put the books there. Mr former Secretary had just obtained another piece of evidence showing that plaintiff had “forgotten” his books there in accordance with David Chin's forgetfulness, and suggesting that plaintiff was indeed the antisemitic Nazi obsessed with things Jewish and the malformed schizophrenic who was sent to another family while young. Mr former Secretary was busy confirming that the story he had made up about plaintiff was indeed true.

The rest of Plaintiff's day is recorded in: “[pobx_wrt_bus_strbks_txt_mssg_pl_piss_4_17_09_454PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁴⁹ After checking his mail box plaintiff returned to the Greyhound station to pick up his big suit case. By 7 PM he came to the Starbucks near Powell station to surf the Internet on his Eee PC. Just then a Homeland Security agent furtively came behind plaintiff and stood there for minutes to text-message. When plaintiff finally noticed him, he just said he was charging his cellphone on the electric outlet near plaintiff's seat. Although plaintiff was overwhelmed by the drudgery of filming strangers text-messaging on their cellphone, he took out his little pen camera, but the DHS agent immediately disappeared to avoid being filmed – which showed that the text-messaging was definitely not ordinary. According to the surveillance which the Machine was conducting for the International Court, plaintiff had just been caught again communicating with his Russian boss. Although plaintiff couldn't guess the exact content of this text-message, he was absolutely baffled by the ridiculousness of the “evidence”: Once again, the mentally confused, criminal and sexually perverted secret agent of the Russian Federation was ferociously communicating with his master the Russian foreign intelligence *not* knowing that all his “secret communications” were being intercepted by the enemy the Americans and would be presented to the International Court as evidence against his master.

The suit team was most likely trying to save themselves with the second text-message. Now that the Russians had obtained surveillance showing that plaintiff still had his laptops, Mr former Secretary

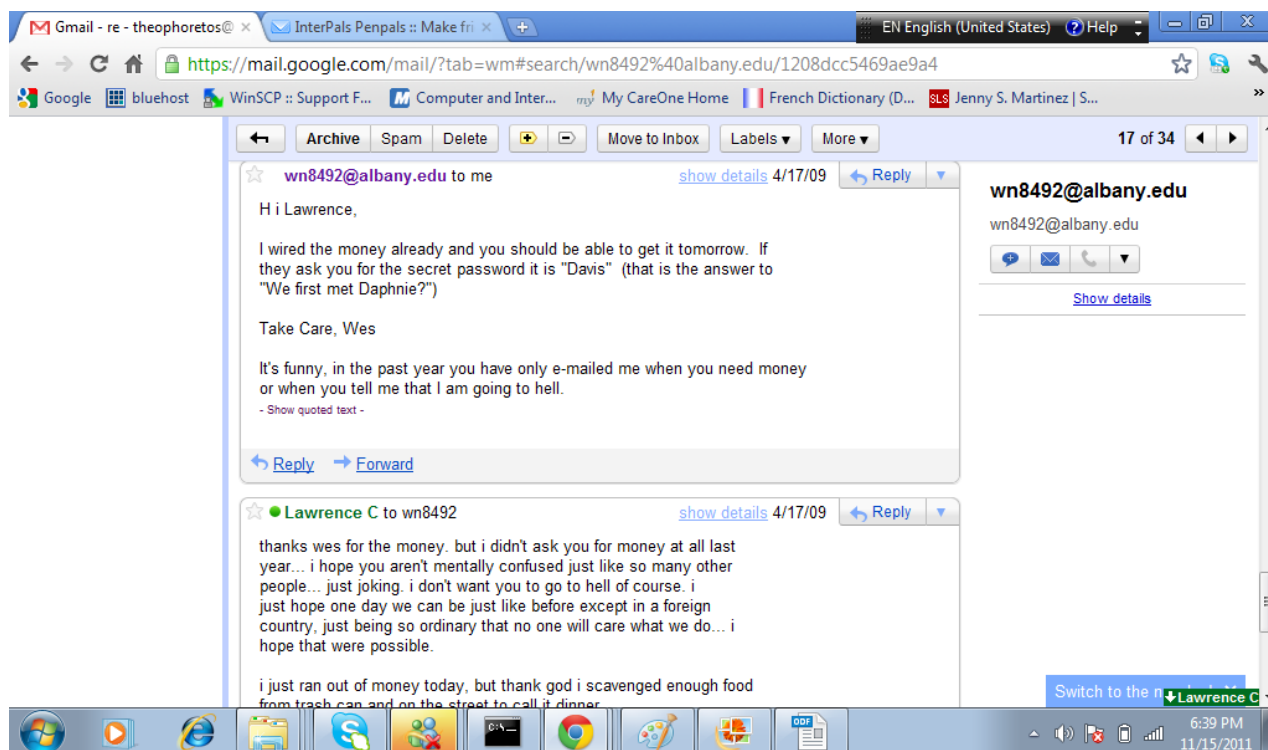
148 [strange_books_4_17_09.wmv](#) 3809c2d68c19d7c00ef1df77b8a9588e
e70d108ad71a592f49826c0624b92532f9354ada 11d0e366 E:\videos\strange_books_4_17_09.wmv
4/18/2009 6:32:05 PM 4/18/2009 6:32:05 PM 34,584,896

149 “[pobx_wrt_bus_strbks_txt_mssg_pl_piss_4_17_09_454PM.WMA](#)”: 2F6F7FAD20DBA444787830D7A1A82260
2C3FC70ED7ABC5FD8DEF4AF4529C2900D8D8BB2B
2856A43E5CC9D60D7CD5F79122467E9AF500CEF98CC2BCEEEDE0E813BE26316B4A6548439B8537AAC57003
17E648F529266BF89E0886343DF729F63BE9501132

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

would have to instruct the production of a “secret communication” between plaintiff and the Russians indicating a way out; perhaps the message said something like, “My mistake. I still have my laptop” or, “It’s the third laptop which was stolen”. Plaintiff had two laptops, the court should remember, and he did remember to “accidentally” take out his Eee PC as well in front of the Russian surveillance agent while he was on the bus.

While in Starbucks, plaintiff also checked his email. Plaintiff had made an arrangement with his best friend Wes for the latter to wire him 100 dollars to help him. Plaintiff noticed an email from Wes telling him the password he would need to pick up the money at Western Union. In the email however Wes purposely “talked to the atmosphere”, complaining that, in the past year, plaintiff had only written him to ask for money or to tell him to “go to hell”. Plaintiff had only written his best friend once or twice in the past year, notably in September 2008 in regard to his pressing on the keypad of his phone to frame plaintiff, and had never told him to go to hell. Wes did lend 100 dollars to plaintiff in the train station at Albany, but plaintiff had never had the habit of writing to his best friend to ask for money. Wes was evidently instructed by the suit team to speak confusingly like this in order to make plaintiff look like “Levonne”. Then, the antisocial behaviors of Levonne which Wes had talked about in all the past interceptions may be mistaken as plaintiff’s, further solidifying Mr former Secretary’s profile of plaintiff as David Chin the antisocial twin brother of Lawrence Chin.



Email from plaintiff's best friend, 7:30 PM, April 17

April 18

Plaintiff's concern this day was to pick up the 100 dollars his best friend had wired him. He rode bus 45 to go into Chinatown and got off in front of a Western Union. He carefully filmed himself filling up the pickup slip but, when he was at the counter, he was told that he also needed a “control number” to pick up the money. Upset, plaintiff rode the bus back to the Powell Station. He had so far found the Burger King and the pizza store next to the station to be the optimal place where to scavenge for food. He had no money to buy food. He would eat crumbs of pizza or unfinished burgers and fries which he would find either left on the table or in the trash can. Plaintiff was looking more and more like a wild man from the forest. His lack of funds to buy shaving razors also contributed to his disgruntled look. By 4 PM, plaintiff had settled himself down in a Starbucks in the Financial District, using the break to film himself writing what would become this very supplemental pleading. (See plaintiff's résumé in the Second Supplemental Pleading.) Around 7 PM or so, his cellphone rang – another junk call, obviously directed to him by the suit team. He then went back to the Powell Station to scavenge for “dinner”. This time he found a cup of coca-cola in the trash can.

Around 8:18 PM, when plaintiff was at the Coffee Bean on Market Street, he filmed himself writing again. Then, some time past 10 PM, two men came to sit at the table in front of him speaking Arabic loudly. It must be a setup staged by the suit team. Plaintiff recorded this in: “[cafe_man_tlk_arab_4_18_09_1022PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁵⁰ As the Machine would have confused the Arabic speaking male with plaintiff in the surveillance it was producing of plaintiff's activities at this moment, Mr former Secretary had just obtained another piece of evidence showing that plaintiff was also fluent in Arabic – in addition to French, German, Spanish, Russian, Hungarian, Vietnamese, Thai – and Mr former Secretary would argue further that this was circumstantial evidence suggesting that plaintiff had indeed been given an assignment to pretend to be a Muslim extremist. (Recall the evidence which Mr former Secretary had obtained on March 28.) Evidently, the Russians were pulling up all these documentaries and recordings of plaintiff's trip to Albany to argue to the judges that plaintiff was never on a mission to go around the country pretending to be a terrorist suspect, while Mr former Secretary responded with this sort of “counter evidence”. Furthermore, such superb multilingual ability certainly suggested that plaintiff was not Lawrence Chin, whom the RCMP had rated as having poor foreign language skill. By 11 PM or so, plaintiff had retired to the Greyhound station. Such was another miserable day of plaintiff's.

April 19

An operation was to happen while plaintiff was resting with other homeless people in the Greyhound station. A little past midnight, “Man X” appeared to ask plaintiff for a lighter and, when plaintiff refused – fearing the confusion which the Machine would make in the surveillance intercept of the episode – he attacked plaintiff and took plaintiff's lighter away. “Man X” continued to call himself a “FBI agent”. This is all recorded in: “[hmlss_mn_attack_me_4_19_09_1213AM.WMA](#)”¹⁵¹. “Man X”

150 [cafe_man_tlk_arab_4_18_09_1022PM.WMA](#) 1da3b51f25fa8846898db8bb1fde3e9c
9ff44d4504fa82eb5fca9cd6baf109d886576db6 c73419f8 D:\bbb\
[cafe_man_tlk_arab_4_18_09_1022PM.WMA](#) 4/18/2009 8:34:06 PM 11/20/2011 6:33:07 PM 6,233,688
WMA A

151 E:\ws-210s-29\hmlss_mn_attack_me_4_19_09_1213AM.WMA F4FAB3C406DBBB6C869D6DB77F5AB9CA

was evidently sent in by Mr former Secretary to pretend to be a criminal attacking plaintiff in order to produce a surveillance showing *plaintiff* attacking another homeless man as evidence for *plaintiff's* supposed violent and vicious character and obsession with the FBI. That is, the surveillance intercept produced by the Machine would read nothing more than “A man claiming to have something to do with the FBI is attacking another man”, and Mr former Secretary would argue to the judges, “Our subject, in his effort to pretend to be his twin brother, has been claiming to everyone he has once been investigated by the FBI. The attacker is without doubt our subject.” When plaintiff was ready to sleep, he would as usual hide in the narrow space below the escalator – making it difficult for anyone to sneak in and steal things from plaintiff – and leave his Olympus recorder turned on in voice-activated mode: “slp_gryhnd_va_4_19_09_12AM_to_525AM.WMA”.¹⁵² By morning, when plaintiff woke up, “Man X” showed up again and started provoking plaintiff with racist and sexual language, calling on plaintiff to suck his genitals. This is recorded in: “hmlss_mn_attack_me_to_strbks_4_19_09_1011AM.WMA”.¹⁵³ Plaintiff filmed “Man X” in: “hmlss_man_attacking_me_last_night_4_19_09.3gp” and “hmlss_man_attacking_me_p2_4_19_09.3gp”.¹⁵⁴ Knowing that, in the surveillance to be presented to the International Court, plaintiff would change place with “Man X”, plaintiff said nothing and just moved away. There would be more incidents with this “Man X”.

By day time, plaintiff would also begin worrying about all the posts he had posted on Internet forums. Plaintiff had realized that the Machine must have produced confused intercepts of plaintiff's posting on Internet forums dealing with computer matters, which had been pretty much the only Internet forums in which plaintiff had participated in the past year. Since plaintiff's questions usually reflected no more than an intermediate level of knowledge about computers and yet the answers he had been receiving were usually expert, the intercepts which the Machine had produced of plaintiff's Internet posting must have reversed the roles, making the expert answers look like plaintiff's postings and plaintiff's stupid questions look like others' asking. These intercepts could then serve as evidence suggesting that plaintiff was indeed David Chin the computer programming twin brother of Lawrence Chin, who had poor computer skills. For this reason, plaintiff had been going about the Internet collecting all the

- 4C2F95B3050E2A288A2681A311084D5C8A937508
15CDE8852CB13E79EE018DA18A94DAB286C625E5122E549FAA60794408B8B3E2E4017670F0A13E00F1149D3
DD77DF2541034DE06C3D18E4F26B24A13A7AE10D0
- 152 slp_gryhnd_va_4_19_09_12AM_to_525AM.WMA 35b8006df5da3e69f41f2561fae7c8f4
41b282213c13bae5cd1fcb439632882c99c48819 208269c9 F:\passport\ws-210s-29-cont\
slp_gryhnd_va_4_19_09_12AM_to_525AM.WMA 4/19/2009 3:25:32 AM 4/14/2011 5:23:37 PM 38,997,516
WMA A
- 153 E:\ws-210s-29\hmlss_mn_attack_me_to_strbks_4_19_09_1011AM.WMA 77662C7E3BE2BE1454CF805BA7BFE4E5
62ED008F3A83F7D609C391155B5247A03658C5B7
E57010EA818A3A95D99128FDA1ADDC85176EA87F4727612DFE7BACFC10AB783672DC5E3CE80E639F0954C
738C32CB6B9FB48051227A292064B7BA176E4325599
- 154 E:\pen18\hmlss_man_attacking_me_last_night_4_19_09.3gp B1308FE056D42792E9B5B7F7FBE97D39
CD1D421F717E789DEA3606A0B12C0C7A714FCD70
05CB7D311F71EDB2EB6D5C5E0E739D1800D4356D090D78A488E8E880201E5462177BB71474A2A0B9F83502E
F4B94BF91F2DF3B1D6A62608AD6BA2DF1B1AE845C E:\pen18\hmlss_man_attacking_me_p2_4_19_09.3gp
18A72D7DF49359661527BE68C89EE7F6 6A4DCC45B04F653BDA3771175607C7385CEDCDC1
3C972EC7885EC85B72077576766E4244F9A4FB037A91525C35393C573AE32B1F5F12A790009CB363208A185B2
C26027611332BDBD1DD2ED5CF45996F10836CCD

postings he had posted before, and included them in a folder “forum_posts”.

Around noon, plaintiff was at the Powell Station scavenging for food. This is recorded in: “scavenge_pwell_4_19_09_1205PM.WMA”.¹⁵⁵ After plaintiff had finished up the food stuff he had scavenged, he squatted in a corner smoking the cigarette butts which he had also scavenged. Just then a woman with two children walked past and one of the children, holding a digital camera, took a picture of plaintiff right in his face. The woman apologized to plaintiff for such rudeness but, for sure, this was all an act. The family bunch had been instructed by the suit team to do this to plaintiff; it was the same tactic – the suit team had been instructing the population to take pictures of plaintiff as if he were some strange animal and then to pass around these pictures in emails and cellphone messages and so on in order for government's data-mining surveillance to intercept these and pick out plaintiff's pictures. While arriving at the International Court, these pictures would have been edited and scrambled so as to show plaintiff looking slightly different, thus serving as “evidence” suggesting that plaintiff was not the Lawrence Chin in the FBI's information but was merely his twin-brother. Plaintiff can guarantee that the picture the child had taken of him would soon be at the International Court serving as another piece of “evidence” suggesting that plaintiff looked somewhat different than the “Lawrence Chin” in the FBI file.

Plaintiff then came to the Starbucks on Market Street to use the wireless Internet. He called up his best friend Wes' number with the Skype on his Eee PC and left a message to tell him that he had forgotten to furnish plaintiff with a control number – and plaintiff of course took care to film the Skype call: “mssg_for_wes_4_19_09.wmv”.¹⁵⁶ Everything was fine: it seemed that the suit team would not again play with his Skype calls.

Plaintiff then rode the bus to arrive at Washington Square in North Beach. This is recorded in: “wrt_nrth_bch_prk_4_19_09_135PM.WMA”.¹⁵⁷ He leaned against a tree and, with his pen camera, began filming himself writing what would become Chapter 6 of his “How I have been made into a different person: Part I: China and Europe,” and, after that, what would become this very Supplemental Pleading: “wrt_suppl_pld_how_70-2_4_19_09.3gp”.¹⁵⁸ It was 2:40 PM, then. Now the Russian

- 155 scavenge_pwell_4_19_09_1205PM.WMA d0947922439b25ef530207915c91031a
f45440102db01359c80aea58564a4a8f297cdb78 5158d320 F:\passport\ws-210s-27-inessential\
scavenge_pwell_4_19_09_1205PM.WMA 4/4/2010 3:36:03 PM 5/21/2011 6:15:04 PM 37,316,396
WMA A
- 156 mssg_for_wes_4_19_09.wmv 9403c02f222336613f5e45fc3cb9b697
d477f78d3494e79abd20a776b15681af66118dc9 a058598b F:\passport\videos_dvd18\
mssg_for_wes_4_19_09.wmv 4/27/2009 2:43:54 PM 4/13/2011 6:54:07 PM 38,886,519
wmv A
- 157 wrt_nrth_bch_prk_4_19_09_135PM.WMA a712b12f63e2290ba8662d0dcbf94ae0
7a8aa8ed519675e4d06f5fcd481b6851e31a0a47 107ec1dd F:\passport\writing_2\
wrt_nrth_bch_prk_4_19_09_135PM.WMA 4/19/2009 1:55:34 PM 4/11/2011 1:45:14 PM 68,315,048
WMA A
- 158 wrt_suppl_pld_how_70-2_4_19_09.3gp cc85594693cfc801c7d0af355643a9de
02ba1de7afbb550ccc1c14f72c429a6012b4fb7f 7d11474a G:\passport\writing_2\
wrt_suppl_pld_how_70-2_4_19_09.3gp 4/28/2008 11:30:26 PM 4/11/2011 2:45:30 PM 695,651,824

consulate protection service sent a surveillance agent, wearing surveillance earphones and possibly surveillance sun glasses, to the park to watch over plaintiff. She was again one of those completely unskilled, obviously temporary surveillance agents recruited from the class of the unemployed back in Russia. She was somewhat overweight, in her mid-20s whereabouts. She lay down on the grass behind plaintiff. The Russian team in the International Court was specifically intent on gathering up evidence showing that plaintiff was the one who wrote the complaint, was indeed a writer, and was most likely the one who wrote “My experience with the FBI, CIA, and the Department of Homeland Security”. At some point, after this video perhaps, plaintiff closed his Toshiba Satellite and took a break. He wanted to smoke the cigarette butts he had earlier scavenged off the streets but didn't have a lighter with him. He had been very careful in pretending not to notice the Russian surveillance agent behind him, understanding that Mr former Secretary and the Agency were looking for every possible sign of plaintiff's “conspiracy with the Russians” with which they may suppress all the evidences which the Russian consulate protection service had been carefully collecting to save their intelligence service in the International Court. Plaintiff walked to the American youngster nearby, taking great care to ignore the surveillance agent, and obtained matches from them. This is recorded in: “[north_bch_prk_brrw_light_4_19_09_426PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁵⁹ When Plaintiff opened up his laptop again and began writing this very Supplemental Pleading, the surveillance agent laying on the grass behind him suddenly sat up, allowing the hidden camera inside her earphones to aim straight at plaintiff. Plaintiff could easily guess that the SVR official in charge of the consulate protection service had just directed the surveillance agent to sit up in an effort to obtain a clear surveillance video of plaintiff working on this case himself, which the Russian team in the International Court could then use as evidence further proving that Plaintiff must have himself written the complaint. The SVR official and the rest of the Russian officers must have by this time developed a certain sense of security with plaintiff – they knew that plaintiff was here to help them and that he understood well the evidentiary rule and the international law governing “conspiracy” in a terrorism case.

3gp A
159 north_bch_prk_brrw_light_4_19_09_426PM.WMAaa96c29ec8cf7f4479c304931b8756d1
588b1751ca6e6a57147285b630f287be732a7e4d 249edcc5 F:\passport\ws-210s-29\
north_bch_prk_brrw_light_4_19_09_426PM.WMA 4/19/2009 2:32:02 PM 4/11/2011 1:58:24 PM 3,093,596
WMA A



The Russian surveillance agent lying on the grass behind Plaintiff,
April 19 2009, around 3 PM.

This was the highlight of the day. By 6 PM plaintiff had come to the Powell Station again to scavenge for food in Burger King and the pizza store. By 9 PM he was at the Coffee Bean on Market Street working on his files and surfing the Internet. When Coffee Bean closed, he retired to the Greyhound station: his routine by now.

April 20

This morning around 5 AM when the security guards as usual came to wake up all the homeless people sleeping around the entrance of the Greyhound station, plaintiff, who was sleeping in the “railed cage” underneath the stairs, woke up to something frightening. He noticed that his suit case on which he lay his head had been unzipped. Nothing in it was missing, but – did someone come while plaintiff was asleep to try opening it? If so, it could of course only be Homeland Security agent, and the problem remains the same: it really didn't matter whether anything was found or taken from plaintiff's suit case. The suit team merely needed a surveillance intercept of a thief (a DHS agent pretending to be a thief) unzipping plaintiff's suit case while plaintiff was asleep. The Machine would confuse the content of the intercept so much as to make it look like the “thief” actually took out something (such as a laptop), and Mr former Secretary would then instruct the “thief” to pretend to be caught by the police while doing other criminal activities. He would then order a laptop to be forged and stuffed with fake audio- and video-producing software and other foreign espionage documents, and, intercepting it from the police

station and bringing it to the International Court as “evidence”, argue that the videos and audio recordings which the Russians had just presented from plaintiff's lawsuit were all forged, and that plaintiff's lawsuit and “Letter of Petition to IACHR” were plagiarized from somewhere else or written by the Russians themselves. This possible destruction of plaintiff's work – the destruction of his intellectual property – caused him to worry all morning. In hindsight, plaintiff could tell that this had probably not happened, but plaintiff mentions this in order to illustrate the paranoid nervousness under which plaintiff operated – all because of faulty surveillance.

By 9 AM or so plaintiff had gone to the same Western Union in Chinatown to pick up the money his best friend Wes had wired him. He had just obtained the control number from an email which his best friend had sent him. This is recorded in: “[wstrn_union_pck_up_mney_4_20_09_9AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁶⁰ And, as usual, plaintiff carefully filmed with his pen-camera how the money was picked up: “[pick_up_mny_wstrn_union_4_20_09.3gp](#)”.¹⁶¹ Normal people would not be able to understand the extraordinary sense of insecurity under which plaintiff subsisted. The faulty surveillance to which plaintiff was subjected could very well show plaintiff picking up tens of thousands of dollar from the Russian intelligence; hence plaintiff would have to make proof of every minor and boring thing he did. In this case, faulty surveillance didn't actually show plaintiff doing something else than what he was doing. But that was only because plaintiff's acceptance of this money from his best friend was already presented as evidence for his antisocial behavior – how he had borrowed over 6,000 dollar from his best friend, only to tell him to “go to hell”.

After that, plaintiff came back to the Financial District. When plaintiff was waiting to cross the street on Market and Stockton, a taxi suddenly sped by and the passenger in the backseat – a vulgar looking young man with dark hair, obviously a Homeland Security agent – took out his camera and aimed it right at plaintiff, almost in the manner of a “drive-by shooting”. Alarmed by such rude act, plaintiff raised his arm to block his face.

What the Russians had done to prompt this episode is probably this. As part of their attempt to prove that plaintiff was none other than Lawrence Chin, the Russians must have also offered as evidence the digital analysis of plaintiff's facial views as found in plaintiff's documentaries showing that plaintiff never looked slightly different than Lawrence Chin, and suggesting that the pictures of plaintiff which had so far been intercepted and taken to the International Court had all been digitally touched up. The digital analysis would add to the force of the live surveillance video which the Russian consular protection service had already obtained of plaintiff showing that he looked no different than Lawrence Chin. To answer this objection by the Russians, Mr former Secretary thus the day before instructed the

160 [wstrn_union_pck_up_mney_4_20_09_9AM.WMA](#) bb768f279e9eacfb6e2150ce3805536
5aa50ed2c808ba5a391f8b81f97a7049b36884e8 817fde0f F:\passport\ws-210s-29-cont\
[wstrn_union_pck_up_mney_4_20_09_9AM.WMA](#) 4/20/2009 9:57:40 AM 4/14/2011 5:23:45 PM 56,153,946
WMA A

161 [pick_up_mny_wstrn_union_4_20_09.3gp](#) 9a87c085cd65f1191ecf5b34660c1718
a7d31ce4743bce67ff6fd9c9759ea722328d415c 00a1b568 F:\passport\pen18\
[pick_up_mny_wstrn_union_4_20_09.3gp](#) 4/29/2008 4:33:30 PM 4/11/2011 1:42:10 PM 20,690,080
3gp A

child to take a picture of plaintiff, and this day sent an agent to take another snapshot of him. Mr former Secretary would find a new way to cheat – the snapshot *would* be digitally altered, without the Russians catching it, before arriving at the International Court as evidence, with which Mr former Secretary would argue, in accordance with his love for inverting reality, that *it is the Russians who had altered the images in their possession.*

By 11 AM or so plaintiff had settled in the Starbucks on Market Street, near the Powell station. His time there has been recorded in: “fail_call_psdn crt_madrival_4_20_09_1120AM.WMA”, “failed_call_madrval_4_20_09_1211PM.WMA”, and “call_psdn crt_madrval_strng_cantnse_mn_talking_4_20_09_1233PM.WMA”.¹⁶² Plaintiff called Mr Madrigal again, but was as always unable to reach him. He did film himself calling Mr Madrigal on his Skype: “call_madrval_psdn crt_order_4_20_09.wmv”.¹⁶³ Plaintiff next called the Pasadena courthouse. Now, as plaintiff has already mentioned, a few days after plaintiff had received judge's decision to sustain Ms Zimmer's demurrer, she served plaintiff a proposed order demanding that he reimburse her the court cost. And yet, when, on the previous day, plaintiff checked on Los Angeles county superior court's website for his case and when, on this day, plaintiff called the Pasadena courthouse, he discovered that the judge did not order him to reimburse Ms Zimmer. Plaintiff suspects that the judge's refrain from ordering plaintiff to compensate Ms Zimmer had something to do with the ferocious battle that was going on in the International Court at the moment. Perhaps something like this. As the Russians fought on holding plaintiff's lawsuit and trying to confirm plaintiff's story that people's reactions to plaintiff which had been intercepted in surveillance were but an orchestrated TV show; and especially as the judges at the International Court were shown the recordings of the widespread attempts by Ms Zimmer and her friends, Carlos the process server, and the court clerks to fool plaintiff and to attribute all their malice against plaintiff to plaintiff himself, the suit team needed an intercept to show to the judges that the American people were so nice and humane to plaintiff that, after all that, the judge would decide not to punish plaintiff for harassing good people with unmeritorious and frivolous lawsuit. How can such a great people commit

162 “E:\ws-210s-29\call_psdn crt_madrval_strng_cantnse_mn_talking_4_20_09_1233PM.WMA”:
EF521A7DD769088061702C602E50E487 C55CBE7E0C6A6243099AC5001F9976EAB1983C01
C3FF0BF749AF4E73B028594D1E08CF85E8BCB8FF5D205499746553DB6B42E2915AD1687A1851A3EA4056C7E708
C2E805B320A961973AC3046A515233E2426D80; “E:\ws-210s-29\failed_call_madrval_4_20_09_1211PM.WMA”:
3FF1A30178108EEDE43BFC76F23A20F7 384FA1C8FF5905FD8E2DBE06415EA1CBBAE57E6E
E1E74AAD3392BD5BCE2B8A5489D0E53953FEAD12D88AAA3810771B47483597E07D98229FACAB1D3DB02C38E
737A226F6DF57F131667C0E44AC1FC6AF96FCBA80; “E:\ws-210s-29\
fail_call_psdn crt_madrival_4_20_09_1120AM.WMA”: 79E81851BCCC563155631EDEB07A3339
653E360B6187F5164A8653BBC90819D122BEA25A
7589F79DCA9F7A922F506D94E035212EBD3466B841687161118B9D9F411E75C6A282C26A084D021005BF5AD3D26
D36A859B411A8E8B820B8595A72C5C2D61080

163 Filename : call_madrval_psdn crt_order_4_20_09.wmv
MD5 : 48647b9cf2e5551537205e2788b11c6e
SHA1 : fe7d37cd9054580ccad1c8abab927192e361f15e
CRC32 : e8cc0ff6
Full Path : G:\call_madrval_psdn crt_order_4_20_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/27/2009 4:22:31 PM
Created Time : 4/27/2009 4:22:31 PM
File Size : 293,121,569

fraud like this? Again, everything that happened to plaintiff – including people's attitude toward him – was dictated by the ebbs and flows in the battle at the International Court of Justice.

Now, around noon, while plaintiff was waiting to use the restroom in this Starbucks, he managed to document another man text-messaging near him. Plaintiff filmed the man with his pen-camera: “[txt_mssg_4_20_09_1030AM.3gp](#)”.¹⁶⁴ Something was about to happen.

Thus, around 12:30 PM or so, plaintiff noticed a suspicious Cantonese man appearing in the Starbucks and sitting at a table just feet away from him. Plaintiff was sensitive enough to know that this was a trick of the suit team's, even though he didn't yet know who the man was and what it was about exactly. He had some inkling that the suit team was playing the same old card of “plaintiff's conspiracy with the Chinese intelligence service the MSS.” He filmed the man with his pen-camera, who was eating Chinese take-out with his hands, in a very vulgar manner: “[strng_cantonese_mn_again_4_20_09.3gp](#)”.¹⁶⁵



164 E:\pen18\txt_mssg_4_20_09_1030AM.3gp 40792B16C56B0DBBB33BFBD9D8608F68
2A2EDFA6F5CC301FAB9DEDFBCD5437B1063C1D0C
848C1D3B456FE53FCE01B5F4AE27D2C47B30001438FEF2549C62F0E161CA2D0980C8DC00678D37BFE396C72
97CFAC9678DBC8DE4451128808809E89F83243BDF
165 strng_cantonese_mn_again_4_20_09.3gp 337c076471fc52bec5304a27f5e264b8
25abdae2c4bef4686ca4d5e69f39c46d90f684e9 f08a0b30 F:\passport\pen18\
strng_cantonese_mn_again_4_20_09.3gp 4/29/2008 7:18:28 PM 4/11/2011 1:42:22 PM 5,091,548
3gp A

The director of the MSS under remote control?
April 20, 2009

By February 2010 plaintiff would realize that the strange Cantonese man could very well be the director of the Ministry of State Security himself. Even if the man was not the director, he was for sure a high ranking official in the MSS. Now that the Russians were possessed of solid evidence that the United States' entire scenario – that China and Russia had sent the twin brother of Lawrence Chin to pretend to be Lawrence Chin so that the two nations may fraudulently sue the United States in the International Court of Justice – was pure fabrication, Mr former Secretary and the Agency were again playing their surest card – China's MSS. On the one hand, they needed to solidify the “conspiracy scenario” which they had so far established; on the other hand, they would also like to create more evidence for their scenario that plaintiff's lawsuit was an intelligence operation planned by the Russians to fraudulently redeem the Russian intelligence in the International Court – the “solid evidence” the Russians were bringing to the Court could then be suppressed in Court and discredited in United Nations. Mr former Secretary and the Agency had obviously sent the director of MSS – assuming it was he – to accomplish both objectives.

It was not just that China was required by Resolution 1373 to help the United States to convict itself of the “conspiracy scenario” which the United States had invented; it was not just that the MSS had fallen under Mr former Secretary's command; it was also the case that the director of the MSS – along with other high ranking officials in the MSS – had been rendered a remotely controlled robot of Mr former Secretary. Look carefully at the man in the video: that's how a Chinese elite looked like when he was “chipped” with the *dispositif* for remote control of human beings! Now Mr former Secretary had probably several days ago remotely controlled Mr MSS Director to get on the plane and fly from Beijing to San Francisco just for this “secret meeting with plaintiff”. This would mean that the suit team had already planned out all the details of the whole scenario of “plaintiff carrying out Operation Lawsuit for the Russians” by April 15 or so. Although plaintiff didn't talk to Mr MSS Director at all, the surveillance which the Machine would have produced of this episode would certainly be so confused and distorted as to suggest that plaintiff had engaged himself in some clandestine conversation with the man. Furthermore, the text-messaging that was intercepted earlier and confused in surveillance as having come from plaintiff probably said something like “Meet me here at 12:30”. Mr former Secretary would then interpret the two pieces of surveillance in some such manner as this: “A text-message coming from the vicinity of our subject suggests a meeting in this Starbucks at 12:30 PM. A man, whom the Machine, after accessing the personnel database of world's intelligence services, had identified as the director of the Chinese Ministry of State Security, then showed up to meet our subject. The text-message obviously came from our subject, and a meeting must have earlier been planned between our subject and the Chinese foreign intelligence. This is evidence confirming that our scenario that our subject is an agent of China and Russia is indeed correct, despite the Russian assertion to the contrary. Furthermore, they must be discussing how to use this lawsuit of our subject's which the Russian Federation is bringing in as evidence to redeem the SVR from its conviction already established.” The judges, completely isolated in their segment of the International Court process and selected for lack of knowledge of the earlier conviction of the MSS, wouldn't know that it was Mr

former Secretary himself who had remotely controlled Mr MSS Director to show up in front of plaintiff, and would thus believe that they were witnessing in real time the unfolding of a Sino-Russian conspiracy to defraud the International Court – all thanks to the magical power of that Machine sitting in the Court.

The court should note how Mr former Secretary specifically remotely controlled Mr MSS Director to eat with his hands. Here is manifested another instance of Mr former Secretary's love for degrading his opponents in the eyes of others. He was recreating, for the judges of the International Court, Mr MSS Director as an exact copy of his “David Chin” the criminal and antisocial secret agent of China and Russia: bad-to-the-bone, vulgar, prone to profanity, pornographic, antisemitic, dirty. He must have already remotely controlled Mr MSS Director to do in public countless vulgar, pornographic, and embarrassing things so that, when the news of this entered the International Court trial in progress, he may argue to the judges: “This director of Chinese MSS and his secret agent David Chin are such a pair; no wonder the former has had such high regard for the latter: they both suffer from Antisocial Personality Disorder and enjoy each other's bad smell.” And today Mr former Secretary could point out to the judges: “The intercept describes the man as eating with his hands. That's the kind of low class, uneducated, and criminal material which makes up China's foreign intelligence service. Our subject David Chin really captures the essence of Chinese espionage!”

While plaintiff was still in Starbucks, another Homeland Security actor came around to ask plaintiff about his Eee PC as if it were the strangest thing he had ever seen, despite the wild popularity which this piece of junk had already enjoyed. Another piece of evidence was produced: Mr former Secretary would argue, with the surveillance intercept of this episode in hand: “Another stranger has been intercepted as expressing amazement over our subject's laptop. His laptop must be an unusual piece of machinery. This is another piece of circumstantial evidence suggesting that our subject is indeed using a specialized 'spy laptop' furnished by the Russian intelligence.” As the Russian team correlated the live video of plaintiff obtained by the consulate protection service with plaintiff's own documentaries of his laptops in order to prove that the laptop “intercepted when plaintiff was in prison” was a forgery, this is how Mr former Secretary would offer his counter evidence.

After plaintiff finished his business in Starbucks, he rode the bus to Fillmore and Union to check on his mailbox. He made sure to go near the Russian consulate as frequently as possible so that the Russians may have a pretext to continue surveillance on him. It may have been during this ride or another that the consulate protection service put a tall blond of Russian origin on the bus to watch over plaintiff. She was wearing surveillance earphones and sitting on her seat like a piece of wood. Plaintiff pretended not to know that she was conducting surveillance on plaintiff. At one point she got up and was standing behind plaintiff. Plaintiff subtly scratched his left arm with his right hand for a second or two, exposing the wound of self-mutilation from more than a decade ago. Plaintiff did not know if the Russians would introduce the wounds on plaintiff's arm as evidence that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin – the information with which the FBI's Big Sister had furnished the Chinese and the Russians must have mentioned plaintiff's self-injuring behavior. The act was dangerous enough, for, if Mr former Secretary and the Agency could convince the judges that plaintiff's hand movement was his “secret communication” with

the Russians, they would do so and use this evidence of plaintiff's "conspiracy" with the Russians to suppress as evidence Russian consulate protection service's surveillance on plaintiff. Luckily, the movement was subtle enough that Mr former Secretary and "Best Mommy" could not so convince the judges. The SVR official in charge of the consulate protection service would certainly have known what plaintiff was doing; his sense of security would be reinforced as he saw how careful and intuitive plaintiff was. Only among the Chinese spies could secret communication be so subtle as to be a mere movement of the hand. But plaintiff would later learn that the Russian spies were capable of even subtler communication so that they would have no problem in understanding plaintiff's simple gestures.

After checking out his mailbox plaintiff rode the bus to come back to Market Street. Around 6 PM, while plaintiff was squatting outside a small sandwich shop on Market Street, a bunch of teenagers, one of them carrying a huge camera, came passing by. The teenager with the camera aimed his machine directly at plaintiff two times to take pictures of him as if he had just seen a strange animal in the zoo. Plaintiff immediately hid behind his suit case to avoid being photographed, and yelled profanity at the kid for such rude behavior. "I didn't take a picture of you," the teenager lied. This episode can be heard on 1:01:08 in the recording: "[lib_dnnr_kid_phto_me_laundry_cafe_man_phto_food_4_20_09_513PM.WMA](#)".¹⁶⁶ These teenage kids were of course sent in by Mr former Secretary so that the Machine may intercept more pictures in which plaintiff were "accidentally" caught and which would somehow show plaintiff looking slightly different than the terrorist suspect Lawrence Chin. Now, faced with all the sudden picture-taking of plaintiff by strangers in these two days – *which hadn't happened for a while and which wouldn't happen afterward* – plaintiff need not be a genius to realize that it must be on April 18 that the Russian team had brought in new evidences to raise the doubt that all the pictures which had been intercepted of plaintiff had been digitally altered while on route to the Court, and that Mr former Secretary must have now discovered a new juncture between the picture-taking and the arrival of the picture in Court at which the digital alteration may be performed – by the Chinese – without the Russians catching it.

The suit team would run another operation on plaintiff after he retired to the Greyhound station late at night. Some time past 11 PM, while plaintiff was sitting in a corner in the station, "Man X" suddenly appeared specifying that he needed plaintiff's spot and would give plaintiff five minutes to move away. The episode starts on 4:25 in the recording: "[hmlss_mn_attack_me_again_gryhnd_4_20_09_11PM.WMA](#)".¹⁶⁷ Plaintiff was outraged by his demand, and rightly suspected that "Man X" was directed by Mr former Secretary to harass and attack plaintiff in order that, when the Machine should confuse him with plaintiff in the surveillance intercept it would produce of the episode, Mr former Secretary may present to the judges at the International Court another piece of evidence confirming

166 E:\ws-210s-29\lib_dnnr_kid_phto_me_laundry_cafe_man_phto_food_4_20_09_513PM.WMA
A1D1859A3DDC5CE6669715C9A81EBD7E 1CF4491256CDCCF5B40B0389A081BBE957EF7A96
237EC4A8FFD9F2DDA6FE191EC9AF3059211DAB1A68CF2893AF176E22B130D78D5A11A9C40B02EF06844AB
35B93BC101B7CEF387862DE4DBFAC5A1E427E703961
167 E:\ws-210s-29\hmlss_mn_attek_me_again_gryhnd_4_20_09_11PM.WMA 5C49EE0F2D45BF7C6D6E8707443AE880
3FED986F5F000EFD3085F5815A76C854A8ABF4D9
E59702B0155FA324EA3895ED24A13AEE67CB15BBCDB0B369F57CC5A9F322170C6D127E9AE0F4F40E4D3D15
63482ACA14132F4DDE947B42250484FF1639BCAD75

plaintiff's aggressive and violent personality. Plaintiff was angry enough that, when “Man X” came back five minutes later, plaintiff did not move at all. When Man X began throwing plaintiff's things plaintiff swung a kick in his rear end. “Man X” then violently threw away plaintiff's suit case and blanket. Plaintiff was quite worried that “Man X” might start a physical fight – plaintiff could not afford to get into a fight; police officers would come, and who knows what surveillance intercepts the Machine would produce of plaintiff's violent behavior through endless confusion. Russia would be harmed. But, while claiming his “FBI agent” status and threatening to kill plaintiff, “Man X” made no further move. He also accused plaintiff of masturbation in this Greyhound station. “Man X” was obviously instructed by the suit team to shout like this, for the intercept which the Machine would produce of the episode would be so vague – mentioning something about masturbation – that Mr former Secretary could offer it as evidence showing that plaintiff the sex-pervert had been masturbating in public places. (Of course plaintiff never did such thing: “Man X's” accusation was pure invention – “talking to the atmosphere”.) Plaintiff was offended enough, for it was Man X himself who had been constantly making sexual gestures and, when plaintiff accused him in return, he took out his genitals to swing them in front of plaintiff. Now Mr former Secretary would have another piece of evidence confirming plaintiff's perversion since the Machine would definitely confuse “Man X” with plaintiff. In the end, as plaintiff became sure that this was a provocation orchestrated by the suit team to produce more evidences about plaintiff's bad character, he just sat quietly in his corner to let “Man X” lecture him. While under confused surveillance, plaintiff really shouldn't have argued with people at all and should have moved away as soon as possible. *It would hurt Russia*. But after a year of being stuck in a prison of hostility and mental confusion of others without being able to make real human contacts, plaintiff did feel the impulse to “release”. The video which plaintiff shot of “Man X” while he lectured and threatened plaintiff is: “[hmlss_man_attaqck_me_4_20_09_1130PM.3gp](#)”.¹⁶⁸

From suit team's intense operations in the past week the shape of the battle at the International Court could thus be gauged. While the Russians offered the evidences they had collected from plaintiff's lawsuit and from the consulate protection service's surveillance to argue, in a rather simple-minded fashion, that plaintiff was really just Lawrence Chin and had never been on a mission to go around the country pretending to be a terrorist suspect and that the laptop brought to Court in March was forged, Mr former Secretary and the Agency had produced a myriad of counter evidences suggesting not only that everything about the “conspiracy scenario” and plaintiff's antisocial and perverted personality they had so far established was correct, but also that plaintiff's current lawsuit was an intelligence operation planned by the Russian intelligence *with the Chinese intelligence MSS serving as an intermediary between the Russians and plaintiff*. More of this in the next day.

April 21

This morning, around 5 AM, when the security guards performed their routine of hustling all the

168 E:\pen18\hmlss_man_attack_me_4_20_09_1130PM.3gp 2B33976DC0F7D112A3FCAC914BF55D0D
C99B8A89F8FFBFAEC6D233B477DB36F5F4B50D94
26772895B0D85B808A5FC038D1E7A27635866BB46A52C5C5510BE15686CE0466C2609761DA82EBDB756018D
40127A8489E2A5B1A221562D7CF4F496E078FBB61

homeless people sleeping in the Greyhound station hallway into the underground portion of the station, one of them yelled at plaintiff angrily: Why are you sleeping there? Tomorrow if you sleep there you will go to jail! This is recorded in: “[sec_grd_me_to_jail_gryhnd_4_21_09_538AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁶⁹ Plaintiff was like usual sleeping inside the railing beneath the staircase. Why had the security personnel changed their easy going attitude? All the security guards should have by now been secretly briefed about the battle in the International Court concerning plaintiff, and the change of routine must have something to do with that, plaintiff thought.

Then, at late morning, the suit team ran a decisive operation on plaintiff. Around 11 AM or so, plaintiff, hungry as hell, was eating at the same Chinese restaurant near Kearny and Market. This has been recorded in: “[chn_restau_frtn_cookie_wrt_call_iachr_4_21_09_1110AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁷⁰ As soon as plaintiff ordered the 5 dollar 75 cents plate, the waitress placed a fortune cookie on his table. Since this was the same place where plaintiff found the suspicious fortune cookie the last time in February, he immediately took out his small camera and filmed himself opening up the cookie ready to see another suspicious message. Voilà, a suspicious message was found. The message read: “You will inherit an unexpected amount of money within the year”! Just when plaintiff had been dying on the street in the last few days for lack of money and scavenging food from trash cans! See the video: “[wrt_supl_pld_frtn_cookie_4_21_09.3gp](#)”¹⁷¹. What had happened was evidently this. Mr former Secretary and the Agency wanted a final piece of evidence produced to solidify their scenario that the Chinese intelligence MSS was acting as an intermediary between plaintiff and the Russians in the implementation of “Operation Filing Lawsuit” which the Russian team had devised to redeem their intelligence service from its recent conviction. Mr former Secretary thus commanded the MSS to pass a secret message to plaintiff. With the help of Homeland Security and the Agency, the MSS evacuated this little Chinese restaurant and placed its agents here to masquerade as cooks and waitresses. Since plaintiff dined at this restaurant regularly – when he had money, that is – both Mr former Secretary and Best Mommy knew that plaintiff would come in here again. How convenient for them that plaintiff walked in here just a day after he was “caught secretly meeting with the director of MSS”! The waitress thus delivered a secret message to plaintiff, telling him he was about to be paid for carrying out “Operation Filing Lawsuit”. Mr former Secretary and Best Mommy would make sure that the entirety of this Chinese intelligence operation – from the infiltration of the restaurant onward – had been caught in the “secret” surveillance which they had installed in this restaurant and around the city. They would then present the surveillance to the judges in the International Court as the final piece of evidence

169 E:\ws-210s-29\sec_grd_me_to_jail_gryhnd_4_21_09_538AM.WMA 81F1D273879134AC04D31F423A8CF5A68CA4A5994F4B4828718248988934A92DCE5ACD45F58D2B744C2BB26E4646AB4D06BECFCA78ECAAF3423E2DDDF8937F46A20521FCC1395C518FC655FCD653D43A07CC7A51AFBD38B2E4B6597D48F6957D0EFD0AEAD

170 E:\ws-210s-29\chn_restau_frtn_cookie_wrt_call_iachr_4_21_09_1110AM.WMA 7CBFC74330F841E2D3BF340124D05D803F43E0C2CBC7A0D5F4E7CB48BB65FAE8D68E4C9B43ED3295C9C78E10C34B57FC7C7993BFB191BC11290A32CF2AFC95C05749A0B6D6BE4A8A6960DE13429291BC025FDAADD67E7A1C4C0C0457EA9C0DAB80457707

171 G:\wrtng_2\wrt_supl_pld_frtn_cookie_4_21_09.3gp 8B7477F6467C0BC8B85F92CBB9CC7E2C67B167E96643061E14B42C82122EC31212A97D5BEFF1410519CBB1EA5AA7021D9BD9E0C67C51D3A36EA44870EA60AC63C1EAF411E4B75C7B7C85DFB1C5437B63092614C8CD99538EB53B5AE42656907A505E181D

suggesting that, when plaintiff filed his lawsuit against the director of the SVR, he was indeed carrying out an intelligence operation devised by the Russian team to defraud the International Court. In order for this scenario to be established in the International Court, the evidence had to be *complete* – the “operation” had to have a beginning and an ending: and it now had an ending, which was “plaintiff’s getting paid.” Mr former Secretary and Best Mommy could now request that plaintiff’s lawsuit, which the Russians had brought to Court, be suppressed as evidence on ground of “conspiracy”, and they would have even succeeded in convincing the judges that plaintiff’s documentaries which the Russians had shown them were all forged, and that plaintiff’s claim that the United States suit team had invented out of plaintiff’s trip to petition a “Russian intelligence operation for plaintiff to pretend to be a terrorist suspect” in order to frame the Russians was a scenario which the Russian team had invented in order to frame the United States!

Even at that day, after a whole day of reflection, plaintiff had some nebulous idea that this was what Mr former Secretary and the Agency were doing. He shouldn't have opened up the fortune cookie, and he would never open another one. He was upset with the International Court because the whole thing was so devoid of common sense: Why would the Russian intelligence or any other intelligence agency be passing messages to plaintiff while plaintiff was under the tightest surveillance? Were they not aware that their enemy, the United States suit team, would bring the surveillance intercept of the episode to the International Court as evidence against them?

Es erben sich Gesetz' und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort,
Sie schleppen von Geschlecht sich zum Geschlechte
Und rücken sacht von Ort zu Ort.
Vernunft wird Unsinn, Wohltat Plage.

Laws and statues are transmitted
Like a never-ending pestilence,
laws drag on from generation to generation
and creep about from place to place.
Reason becomes insanity, and human decency plague.¹⁷²

After the meal, plaintiff came to Starbucks – it was around 1 PM – and used the wireless Internet to call IACHR. He would, as usual, film himself doing so: “[call_iachr crt_cnsnt_mgstrt_4_21_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁷³ No use. He still couldn't get hold of anyone in the Commission – Mr Madrigal or anyone. He then called the district court to ask how he was supposed to file a consent for Magistrate Larson to rule on his case when he hadn't yet heard anything from the “defendants”. The district court clerk advised him to file his own consent separately. Later in the afternoon Plaintiff would mail to the district court two

172 Mephistopheles' characterization of jurisprudence in Goethe's *Faust*, 1792.

173 [call_iachr crt_cnsnt_mgstrt_4_21_09.wmv](#) 7bc658423758c1766e25b9de4ff86925
1ff98de43682accddac79085bc16a7fe9c987000 bc5f53bc F:\passport\videos_dvd17\
[call_iachr crt_cnsnt_mgstrt_4_21_09.wmv](#) 4/26/2009 10:10:14 PM 4/13/2011 6:42:54 PM 153,491,487
wmv A

proposed orders, one granting plaintiff's ECF registration request and the other granting plaintiff's motion to file a supplemental pleading. He carefully filmed himself doing so: "[proposed_orders_consent_mailed_4_21_09.3gp](#)".¹⁷⁴ By night fall, he would be in the public library once more. There, he would discover judge Thomas Buergenthal's *International Human Rights in A Nutshell*, and would read pages from it. What a coincidence. Judge Buergenthal was still in the International Court when the lawsuit over plaintiff started in November 2007; he must have known about it, even though he would have been removed from the team of judges trying the case about plaintiff by late January 2008. Plaintiff was still steeped in the delusion that human rights laws might work for him as they had worked for other victims of government abuse, unaware that the human rights system could not do anything for victims of intelligence agency's clandestine operations and *those victims whom the government actually had an interest in victimizing!* After the library closed, plaintiff would spend the rest of his night at the coffeehouse Simple Pleasure working on his laptop.

April 22

Plaintiff did not pass the night in the Greyhound station this time. He slept in a hidden corner near the bus terminal in Ocean Beach. Plaintiff was quite familiar with this area of the Richmond district, because he rented a room around here from 2000 until July 2001. Early in the morning, around 7:30 AM, plaintiff was awakened by the noise of the construction workers nearby. He dragged his big suit case to Simple Pleasure to have his morning coffee. Then he got on the bus to go toward the Civic Center. Plaintiff's recording of his afternoon is in: "[law_lib_mail_chng_addr_defndnt_4_22_09_245PM.WMA](#)".¹⁷⁵ After he spent some time in the law library, plaintiff went to the post office to mail the change of address to the defendants at their respective "addresses" in Yasenevo and Hague. Again, he carefully filmed the mailing process: "[mail_chng_addr_4_22_09.3gp](#)".¹⁷⁶ In the end, plaintiff decided not to wait for the magistrate's leave for registration for the ECF system just to serve the defendants these simple notices. After he exited the post office, around 4 PM or so, as he was walking toward Polk and Market, plaintiff discovered a young man with dark hair text-messaging behind him. It was another DHS agent sent here to produce an interception of plaintiff's "secret communication" with Russian intelligence. "Good job! Mail to us at our Moscow headquarter the notice of change of address so we can respond to our own agent's lawsuit against us in the United States district court!": such would be the manner in which Mr former Secretary would "decipher" the content of the text-message for the judges in the International Court. Plaintiff was simply too fatigued to take out his camera to film

174 [proposed_orders_consent_mailed_4_21_09.3gp](#) d07b6a5c85fb20d9866b410b4cbad5e9
c276107856fb84cd4e0eded0801a32ccc8aa02ad 70beabd8 F:\passport\pen18\
[proposed_orders_consent_mailed_4_21_09.3gp](#) 5/1/2008 12:14:34 AM 4/11/2011 1:42:14 PM 39,559,076
3gp A

175 E:\ws-210s-29\law_lib_mail_chng_addr_defndnt_4_22_09_245PM.WMA 4C294FD0B03889AE36DFB7B8B3E9178A
EC33C9A8C8CC79825EDB7790B1BB4E8D40EE5680
291F530351498681209172BE63DD36B770FB9E65F08D287832F368AE58F02C642FAA4A553D46CEA3FE394A6B
10BB922286E00CDF4F2F31C34071108B4AC2B7BD

176 E:\pen18\mail_chng_addr_4_22_09.3gp CC50C2C076A9260A689F6EFF7252EC75
EF35F11BB9AA4E32A30B78AE737002DA87445EA1
D0BFD3F272A395E66988EC0359FA261126B41FDADB40275B29EA93E74DC3C496DE3C4D9F2061ED756A4AF
DD34618FC66DEDB9DEDF2A75E95280815E83E358E6E

this young text-messenger. This was plaintiff's problem: homelessness, overwork in writing and uploading endless series of videos and audio recordings, drudgery in filming and recording, absolute isolation and lack of emotional support from anyone. Plaintiff suffered from constant fatigue, depression, and hopelessness. In addition, he was seriously running out of resources. Not only was his bank account balance always in the negative, he was running out of disk space to store his recordings and documentaries of himself. The 250 GB hard drive of his Toshiba Satellite was filled up, so was his 250 GB external hard drive. Plaintiff was one person against the whole American society.

Plaintiff then rode the bus to go to Postal Chase to check on his mails. On both the trip to go there and the trip to come back, arguments broke out on the bus between strangers near plaintiff. Two times, that is. This has been recorded in: "[mailbox_bus_strnger_argue_2_times_4_22_09_450PM.WMA](#)".¹⁷⁷ As the court can hear on 59:59 in the recording, when plaintiff got on the bus, a "fluffy" jerk on the front seat started flirting with several women in the most disrespectful manner, almost like a member of the mafia. The event was staged by the suit team – the jerk was an actor from Homeland Security, who was here to be confused with plaintiff in faulty surveillance. This became especially evident when he even yelled "No" in Chinese (不要). (The actor was a white male.) "Your honor, the intercept produced by our Machine describes a vulgar male speaking Chinese. It must be our subject. He has been caught harassing women again!" Then, as the court can hear on 1:33:50 in the recording, when plaintiff got onto the bus on Polk street, he immediately found an old lady yelling at another jerk: "You call me a prostitute!" The event was also staged by the suit team: these were all actors. The Machine would get confused again and produce an intercept of the episode showing plaintiff himself arguing with other passengers and calling an old lady "prostitute" – all so that Mr former Secretary may obtain another piece of evidence confirming plaintiff's villainous character.

Plaintiff did not go back to the Financial District but settled himself in a cafe on Polk street – that was around 6:30 PM – to write this very supplemental pleading and to upload recordings to his laptop. Soon, two strangers, one black and one white, came in and, without ordering any drinks or food, sat down on the table next to plaintiff. One of them, the black guy, started rambling happily and laughing without end about his flamboyant interpersonal life and computers and so on. Plaintiff immediately became alarmed and turned on his recorder. (Because he was seriously running out of disk space, plaintiff started turning off his recorder when nothing was going on around him.) The resultant recording is: "[strnger_chat_confused_w_me_cafe_4_22_09_655PM.WMA](#)".¹⁷⁸ Plaintiff rightly suspected that these two persons were actors sent in by Mr former Secretary so that the happy rambling black guy could be confused with plaintiff in the surveillance which the Machine would produce of plaintiff's time here. To test out his theory, plaintiff moved away from them, and, voilà, the black man

177 E:\ws-210s-29\mailbox_bus_strnger_argue_2_tmes_4_22_09_450PM.WMA
6684FDEC1C8B7ACF74F5CA7984B68CAE17EE9A104E013E86E59DAE014C6685A7310F193A
D5705261C9103FF93001735626A11383C9D5FBD6D61A303C1745513D12666892C0D198EAB1779FE84C78E2266
B65EF552B978BBEAAE72FD583C900894164702C

178 E:\ws-210s-29\strnger_chat_confused_w_me_cafe_4_22_09_655PM.WMA
410F372A81669F1A10A1AD81CED7451F26C1918DE6788C958283319024DD2518629B18D0
CD1729EEAD1524D7CA4DCE343D35D7075169DE24AC2B8F370C898CF5D13073672FEAA11709FA36BEA8049
A7AB08CF1874AEDA7C4A6D504119064DDD5DC0F434B

that had been rambling without end immediately said good bye and departed (23:40), demonstrating that they were indeed here to produce a piece of surveillance intercept of plaintiff's happy socialization. Regrettably, plaintiff didn't film them.

What was going on was evidently this. Now that the suit team had produced a complete set of evidence showing that plaintiff's lawsuit was a Sino-Russian intelligence operation devised to fraudulently redeem the Russian intelligence from its conviction, Mr former Secretary and the Agency wanted to round off their set of evidences by showing that everything which plaintiff had recounted in his complaint and Letter of Petition was lies – telling the opposite of reality. Again, the modus operandi of Mr former Secretary: to make truth into lies and lies into truth. Specifically, the former secretary of DHS wanted to convince the judges in the International Court and government officials around the world who had access to the Court records that plaintiff's complaint about his loneliness and unhappiness in his “letter of petition” was all but reality-inverting lies – that plaintiff was a habitual liar, that he was not suffering at all, and that he in fact had wide social contacts everywhere he went. “Your honor, in this Letter of Petition and the lawsuit the author complains about total isolation, friendlessness, depression, and physical pain all because, as he claims, we have instructed our population to put up a show around him and to act hostile toward him. But look, our surveillance is showing a different picture. It shows our subject happily chatting away with friends and having all these contacts and parties to go to wherever he goes. Our subject lives a different life than the hopelessness shown through in the Letter of Petition and the complaint. It's not he who has written it but someone else, and he simply stole it or is given it to submit it as his own.” In reality, of course, plaintiff wanted asylum in another country precisely because he was dying of loneliness. He had no friends, no socialization at all. But the United States authority had decided that plaintiff must not be known to the world as suffering. This, as plaintiff has said again and again, is the worst kind of suffering – when one's suffering is made to look like happiness to others.

Of course, the fact that the suit team was trying to discredit plaintiff could only mean that the judges in the International Court had seen plaintiff's complaints. Plaintiff had by now been thoroughly convinced that the Russians had introduced plaintiff's lawsuit against them into the International Court as evidence.

By this time the hostility of the people, especially the security guards, toward plaintiff had returned. While still at this coffee place, plaintiff started feeling sick because of the drudgery and loneliness and overwork and also when he thought about the continual slander of him in the hidden court room; he thus went inside the restroom. Refer to plaintiff's next recording: “[cafe_polk_to_restrm_sick_4_22_09_755PM.WMA](#)”.¹⁷⁹ The restroom for this coffeehouse was in a hallway and was especially quiet. The need to always drag around a huge suit case filled with electronics and DVDs while under constant pressure to work had caused plaintiff so much hardship and fatigue that he couldn't help but lie down

179 E:\ws-210s-29\cafe_polk_to_restrm_sick_4_22_09_755PM.WMA C1223C8C375A575BCB66EF0778B7F412
08828CDA320EB846B5B8E759DEF6893215582BD
EDA4236BC538295B8FC63355CC0405E4ABD783FEA7A4223B7B634F3210C04B5F470C00124425399354FE154B
A44D9554823EFBA93CA531B3969920178A36C1F6

on the floor while locking himself up in the toilet booth. There he rested, and turned off his recorder for once. He was able to enjoy the quietude for about 30 minutes. Then the employee of the coffeehouse came into the restroom and screamed angrily at plaintiff, saying that plaintiff had been inside for a long time, that he had to leave immediately before he would call up the security guards, and that plaintiff was banned from ever coming to this place again. As soon as the employee started yelling, awaking plaintiff from his rest, plaintiff turned on his recorder and so was able to catch half of the employee's angry shouting. This is in "[kickd_out_rstrm_cafe_gryhnd_hmlss_mn_argmt_yll_me_4_22_09_855PM.WMA](#)".¹⁸⁰

Plaintiff then rode the bus to come back to the Greyhound station. By 11 PM or so, because of the strange malfunctioning of the electric outlet at the ground level – it was sucking electricity out of plaintiff's laptop instead of charging it – plaintiff went upstairs to the ticketing office to do his writing while charging his laptop. Within half an hour, the security guards suddenly came out of the elevator, walked directly to plaintiff, and demanded that plaintiff leave the station, where however every other homeless person was allowed to stay. This starts on 6:09 in plaintiff's next recording: "[sec_grd_kck_me_out_gryhnd_attck_hmlss_mn_yll_me_argmnt_bus_drnkard_4_22_09_1133PM.WMA](#)"¹⁸¹. The suit team's true surveillance having picked up plaintiff's location, Mr former Secretary instructed the security guards to come and find plaintiff and throw him out in order to produce the desired surveillance intercept. Lying, the guards insisted that they only found plaintiff "accidentally" (8:44). How come the security guards never had problem with plaintiff before? The rejection had to be exaggerated to generate surveillance intercepts showing plaintiff's vicious and criminal personality; thus, while plaintiff was still packing, the guards, pretending not to know plaintiff, called up the California Highway Patrol, saying, "The guy is refusing to leave" (6:49, merely 40 seconds later). Plaintiff got so frustrated that he shouted out the purpose of it all: "I know you need to harass me in order to produce the needed surveillance, but you have to give me time to pack. I know we are on TV... and you need to make me look like a bad guy in the TV show..." Notice that the security guard, when calling the CHP, took special care to mention that it was a guy "with the computer", so that, when the suit team should present to the International Court the intercept of the communication between the security guards and CHP, the comment "It's a guy with computer" – while convincing the judges at the International Court that the guards had no prior knowledge of plaintiff – could serve as proof that the subject in question was indeed plaintiff, for plaintiff was known to be on his laptop all the time.

Plaintiff decided to take the 33 bus to go to Ocean Beach to sleep in the same corner again. While waiting for the bus, "Man X" appeared to lecture plaintiff. He forgave plaintiff's kicking him the previous night, he said; he was just trying to produce a surveillance intercept of "plaintiff's

180 E:\ws-210s-29\kickd_out_rstrm_cafe_gryhnd_hmlss_mn_argmt_yll_me_4_22_09_855PM.WMA
814B65ED2D1241B5BF0F11FC855EAC37 56E1541E8DAFF4F012042441A2D8D6B3CC9EEF7C
D71A24028A1D3DB4AD2F53005E8B2A59E6DF1E703C5FF7379DD83E423669BA5F5486E7C403F8ECCD7ACFA
5DE9CF2603D67F32CB648465F5D97DF93A081417503

181 E:\ws-210s-30\sec_grd_kck_me_out_gryhnd_attck_hmlss_mn_yll_me_argmnt_bus_drnkard_4_22_09_1133PM.WMA
66B640BFECDD1F266E06BD12B2F629872 5881E1438B3D59DBF5FC91B9C5935234902C52AB
99728464D756EBAF70AB5064C54F94A105BB4D8A852106B4CD6DEEB1AC95326B43CDC4018F05EE67EAB4B
36E708A194D636E8C28DEFF90CED8B35C3F9E7C5F30

victimization of him” – the story with which the judges in the International Court were presented would be that, after plaintiff attacked another homeless man on the previous night because he wanted his spot, that homeless man came this night to “forgive” him. Plaintiff just ignored Man X this time. While plaintiff was on the bus, another drunken girl got on (27:50) and began asking people for change. When the driver told her to take the next bus, she yelled racial profanity at him: “Fuck you Asian... You get paid to fucking drive me... You fucking Asian...!” The girl herself was Asian, and the Machine would certainly confuse her with plaintiff. The girl was an actress sent onto the bus by Mr former Secretary, that is. Mr former Secretary had just obtained another piece of evidence confirming that his profile of plaintiff as an alcoholic and a white supremacist was correct. After arriving at the end of the line, seeing how scary Ocean Beach looked at night, plaintiff decided to take the bus to return to the Greyhound station and retire to the neighboring abandoned building. While getting on bus 33 again, he found another drunken man on the bus whom a security guard had to escort out of the bus. Plaintiff was rightly afraid that authority's surveillance over him would again confuse the drunkard with him; he thus filmed the drunken man: “[drunkard_4_23_09_1220AM.wmv](#)”¹⁸². So many happenings in one night! Plaintiff was deeply angered for having day after day to withstand such disgusting environment filled with vile arguments, hostility of security guards, and drunkenness, all orchestrated by Mr former Secretary in order to produce artificial evidence confirming plaintiff's antisocial character.

The United States suit team, led by Mr former Secretary of Homeland Secretary, had by now produced a complete set of evidence to squash all of the new evidences brought in by the Russians: that plaintiff's lawsuit was a Russian intelligence operation, that plaintiff did not write his complaint and Letter of Petition, that he used specialized spy laptops provided by the Russian intelligence, that he was a happy duck, that he had widespread social connections, that he was thrown out from place to place because he was frequently drunk, and that he was violent, mean-spirited, exploitative of his friend, pedophilic, sexually perverted, and racist, just as all the previous evidences had shown.

April 23

The show of “security guard throwing plaintiff out from place to place” continued in earnest today. San Francisco was no longer “homeless people-friendly”. After some morning coffee, plaintiff, weighted down by fatigue, came back to the abandoned hallway next to the Greyhound station. There he rested with his blanket for about 30 minutes. Then the suit team sent a vagrant to urinate on the street in front of plaintiff, so that the Machine, after confusing him with plaintiff, may produce a surveillance intercept of plaintiff's urinating on the street under broad daylight. Since plaintiff himself did frequently urinate on obscure street corners because of his homelessness, such faulty evidence would convince the

182 Filename : drunkard_4_23_09_1220AM.wmv
MD5 : 0f0d2f465d206a7854e425551280ec4d
SHA1 : 2180ebeac480950bfb03da10131ba155b40bcd56
CRC32 : bce6ffd4
Full Path : H:\drunkard_4_23_09_1220AM.wmv
Modified Time : 4/23/2009 4:11:29 PM
Created Time : 4/23/2009 4:11:29 PM
File Size : 14,677,405

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

judges that the Machine had never been as wrong as plaintiff had claimed in his complaint and Letter of Petition. This is the last of the claims brought forward by the Russians which the suit team had to discredit. Disgusting as it may be, plaintiff filmed the Homeland Security “urinator” in order to leave behind proof that he was not the one who had urinated: “[hmlss_man_urinating_before_me_4_23_09_930AM.3gp](#)”¹⁸³. Soon, three security guards came and threw plaintiff out. This is in 27:33 in plaintiff’s recording of his morning: “[sec_grd_tld_me_leave_4_23_09_950AM.WMA](#)”.¹⁸⁴

Plaintiff then went to the public library but stayed by the entrance on the second floor – the security guards did not allow him to enter because he was dragging his big suit case – charging up his electronics on the electric outlet there and surfing the Internet with his Eee PC. Checking his cellphone account history, plaintiff discovered that another unknown person had called him from Milwaukee. The call came from 414-462-5902, made on April 22, 8:01:20 PM CDT.¹⁸⁵ Plaintiff traced the call to a certain “John R Anderson”. Further searches on Google¹⁸⁶ yielded the results that this was simply a spam call, that this man seemed to be some car warranty consultant about whom many people had already complained. The suit team must have directed this spam call to plaintiff’s voice mail in order to produce another intercept of plaintiff’s “secret communication with foreign agents” – the Machine’s interception of this call would be so confused as to make some such thing out of what in reality was an inconsequential junk call. The United States suit team must be commended for their expertise in deceiving the judges. The judges in the International Court would never have known that behind all these evidences of “Sino-Russian intelligence operations” were merely a pile of garbage.

Es war die Art zu allen Zeiten,
Durch Drei und Eins, und Eins und Drei
Irrtum statt Wahrheit zu verbreiten.
So Schwätzt und lehrt man ungestört;
Wer will sich mit den Narrn befassen?

It was the custom then and now –
by three and one and one and three –
to broadcast error instead of verity.
They teach and blabber undisturbed
and no one really doubts these fools.¹⁸⁷

183 E:\pen18\hmlss_man_urinating_before_me_4_23_09_930AM.3gp 1C782504CD52B03F8DAB2C80D2FAB5E6
F1BE65EE3138833CDBF4E81EA1EE4DC00B419F5C
93406F95BB58B7B543F6BD9B6CAD933E4F5D5759C4C41C1D4A199053AD17E6235A3AD467739B9AAD73A3E
B9E1EC394ACA1DEADD903AED90D08754D8D248E2D2F

184 E:\ws-210s-30\sec_grd_tld_me_leave_4_23_09_950AM.WMA 4AD4BA333BD6F3FFF38D6EC0B4B3EDDE
25922E6940B05AFCA6B0D062C6C183C72FB62855
C474FF3764E1C47B80A3DE580E59B0AA0C745260273EB7CF38A724EBA7C153139B963A047F1CDE8B92CEED
6456857583657AA996A64D77B9AA94D64377BE9B9B

185 “4-20-09-5-7-09.pdf” in folder “[phone_records](#)”.

186 “[john_anderson.jpg](#)”

187 Mephistopheles’ characterization of witchcraft in *Faust*, 2560.

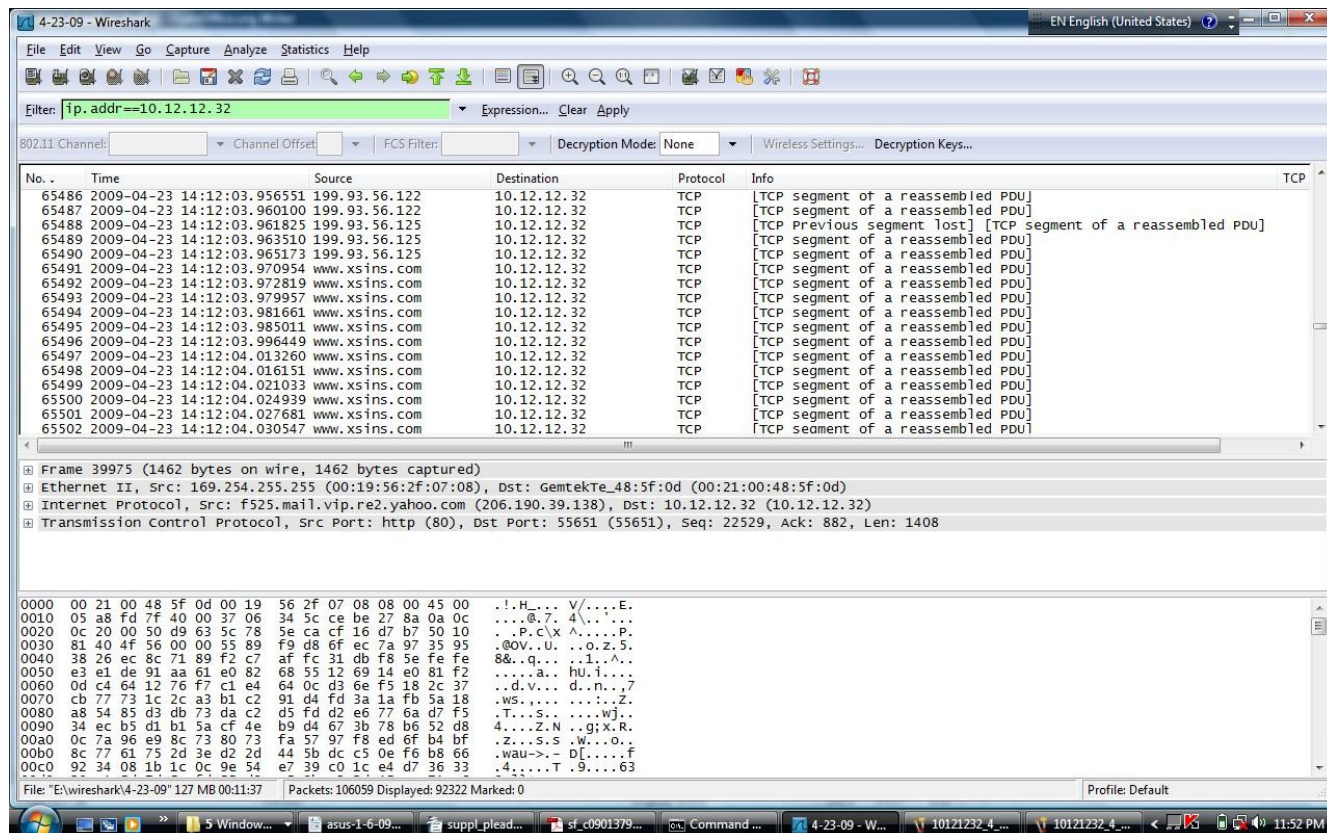
Just then, the security guard came over to ask plaintiff to leave. Plaintiff then went to the law library. He had been using the computer station there to fill out an additional online petition form on the website of Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. Plaintiff was increasingly losing faith insofar as he had not heard a sound back from the Commission, and he had called Mr. Madrigal so many times – never finding anything other than a voice mail box – that he was afraid to call again. He was so afraid that Mr Madrigal's team might have shoveled his petition aside as “delusional” if they had indeed received the copy he had sent them. Plaintiff was also terribly frightened about the possibility that Homeland Security may have swapped his Letter of Petition with a fictitious one they had forged. It would be hard enough for the original petition itself, with all the videos and audio recordings of people's mental confusion and machine's malfunctioning, to convince anyone that it was telling a real problem (the lawsuit at the International Court); the forged letter must look even more ridiculous and delusional and be filled with grammatical mistakes. It was thus to comfort himself that plaintiff decided to duplicate his effort by filling out also an online petition form. And guess what, *the online petition form malfunctioned*. Plaintiff could do no more than film the whole malfunctioning: “[malfunction_iachr_p1_4_23_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁸⁸ As can be seen in the video, in the section “Fact denounced” plaintiff placed a page-long paragraph summarizing plaintiff's two complaints, one concerning the DHS alert about plaintiff in 2007 and the other concerning the current battle over plaintiff in the International Court of Justice. But as soon as plaintiff saved the summary, only half a sentence from the long paragraph remained. It was certainly Homeland Security personnel who, from the comfort of their control center, remotely deleted most of what plaintiff had written in order to garble up his online petition. Plaintiff was stupid. Not only was his act redundant, but the suit team wanted plaintiff to send a garbled version of his petition so that, when the Machine intercepted it, they may present it as evidence suggesting that plaintiff was indeed schizophrenic and couldn't verbalize any thought sufficiently complex – that he could not have written the Letter of Petition himself.

Plaintiff then returned to the public library and sneaked in through the entrance on the second floor. While there, he noticed on his Wireshark (set on promiscuous mode) that someone or several others were visiting pornographic sites. Certainly, it was Mr former Secretary who had sent a Homeland Security agent to the library to visit pornographic websites in order for the Machine to confuse his Internet activities with plaintiff's. This Homeland Security agent had the IP address of 10.12.12.32 and visited “www.xsins.com”, “3x-sites.net”, and “www.sexy-ladyboys.com”. Mr former Secretary had just obtained another piece of evidence confirming that his profile of plaintiff as a sex pervert was correct. Moreover, this agent visited Sun Microsystem's website, thus producing more evidence suggesting that plaintiff was David Chin insofar as David Chin was said in the FBI documents to be a computer genius while Lawrence Chin was said to be computer-illiterate. Plaintiff's IP address that day was 10.12.12.36. Plaintiff's Wireshark capture that afternoon also showed another person with the IP address of 10.12.12.42 visiting a hacker website. This person would also be confused with plaintiff in the confused intercepts which the Machine would produce of the Internet traffic coming from this public

188 malfunction_iachr_p1_4_23_09.wmv a8d24841f5b09bfb80b4cd0046048a10
0a9a922175fc96fb35bc0bfb16c432e34046a96a 2564aaec F:\passport\videos_dvd17\
malfunction_iachr_p1_4_23_09.wmv 4/24/2009 4:56:22 PM 4/13/2011 6:48:12 PM 260,058,384
wmv A

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
 III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
 Lawrence C. Chin
 Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

library.



The DHS agent with 10.12.12.32 visiting “www.xsins.com

Around 6 PM, when plaintiff was resting outside the law library, he filmed another woman text messaging nearby: “[txt_mssg_4_23_09_6PM.wmv](#)”.¹⁸⁹ Russia's top secret agent David Chin had just been caught again communicating with his Russian boss! Then, around 6:48 PM, while plaintiff was on Market Street not far away from the public library, he saw “Man X” dancing in the middle of the street in front of cars and shouting profanity and doing karate moves. Since “Man X's” ridiculous acts would definitely be attributed to plaintiff in the confused surveillance submitted to the International Court as evidence, plaintiff began filming him: “[man_x_on_market_4_23_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁹⁰ Just at that moment,

```
189 txt_mssg_4_23_09_6PM.wmv      8ce37b28aeff4ea8a40054c19554fec
      ccd4f79a21cc1717e14d406c1ab2459b0984bb98      d95bc615      F:\passport\videos_dvd17\
txt_mssg_4_23_09_6PM.wmv      4/25/2009 10:51:08 AM      4/13/2011 6:49:48 PM      8,204,742
      wmv      A
```

```
190 Filename: man_x_on_market_4_23_09.wmv
MD5      : 6c97cd8e223ee113066484213ce75b8e
SHA1     : a628f3063554a971932524333e44d01b80224ea4
CRC32    : 7a87a43c
Full Path : H:\man_x_on_market_4_23_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/25/2009 11:48:43 AM
```

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Russian consulate protection service's surveillance agent walked past. Not knowing who she was, Man X punched her in the face. It was the funniest scene. Supposedly, the Russian team in the International Court would use their consulate's surveillance of this incident to argue to the judges that the Machine was grossly inaccurate – constantly confusing someone else with plaintiff. Nevertheless, as the court will see soon, having proven its inaccuracy in this one case could hardly be sufficient to save the Russian intelligence.



The Russian consulate protection service's surveillance agent was punched in the cheek by “Man X”

On this night, while plaintiff was surfing the Internet with his Eee PC in the Coffeebean on Market Street, “Man X” appeared again to yell profanity at the Coffeebean employees so that he may be thrown out of the establishment. It was evidently because the Russian consulate protection service had this afternoon ruined Mr former Secretary's attempt to produce another piece of evidence for plaintiff's “fluffy” and disruptive character, that he sent Man X once more to produce an intercept of plaintiff acting disruptive and being thrown out. Plaintiff filmed this episode: “[man_x_coffeebean_4_23_09.wmv](#)”¹⁹¹. The concurrent audio recording is in:

Created Time : 4/25/2009 11:48:43 AM
File Size : 24,338,828
191 Filename: man_x_coffeebean_4_23_09.wmv
MD5 : 66806768b7c41dc6cb0b6a871161d564
SHA1 : 6654425dc9db47fd948ecaf8be98deb24865e617
CRC32 : 95b39b56

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

“brger_kng_txt_mssg_cfeebean_attckng_hmlss_mn_4_23_09_710PM.WMA”.¹⁹² From now on, the suit team would continually send out “doubles” of such kind – namely, fluffy, unintellectual, drunken, vicious, retarded, disruptive – to appear near plaintiff in order for surveillance to confuse them with him.

Now that plaintiff was sure that the Russians had introduced his Letter of Petition and documentaries into the Court as evidence, he felt increasingly hopeless insofar as, even when he had recorded and filmed everything he did, the judges still could not be persuaded that he had not been carrying out operations for Russian intelligence. If he could not obtain the satisfaction of being proven innocent, he might as well seek satisfaction in self-destruction – in being guilty, in making active effort to conform to Mr former Secretary's cartoonish profile of him. He began thinking about registering as a Russian agent under the Foreign Agent Registration Act (FARA). What was regrettable about FARA applications was that it did not include a fee waiver for low-income people!

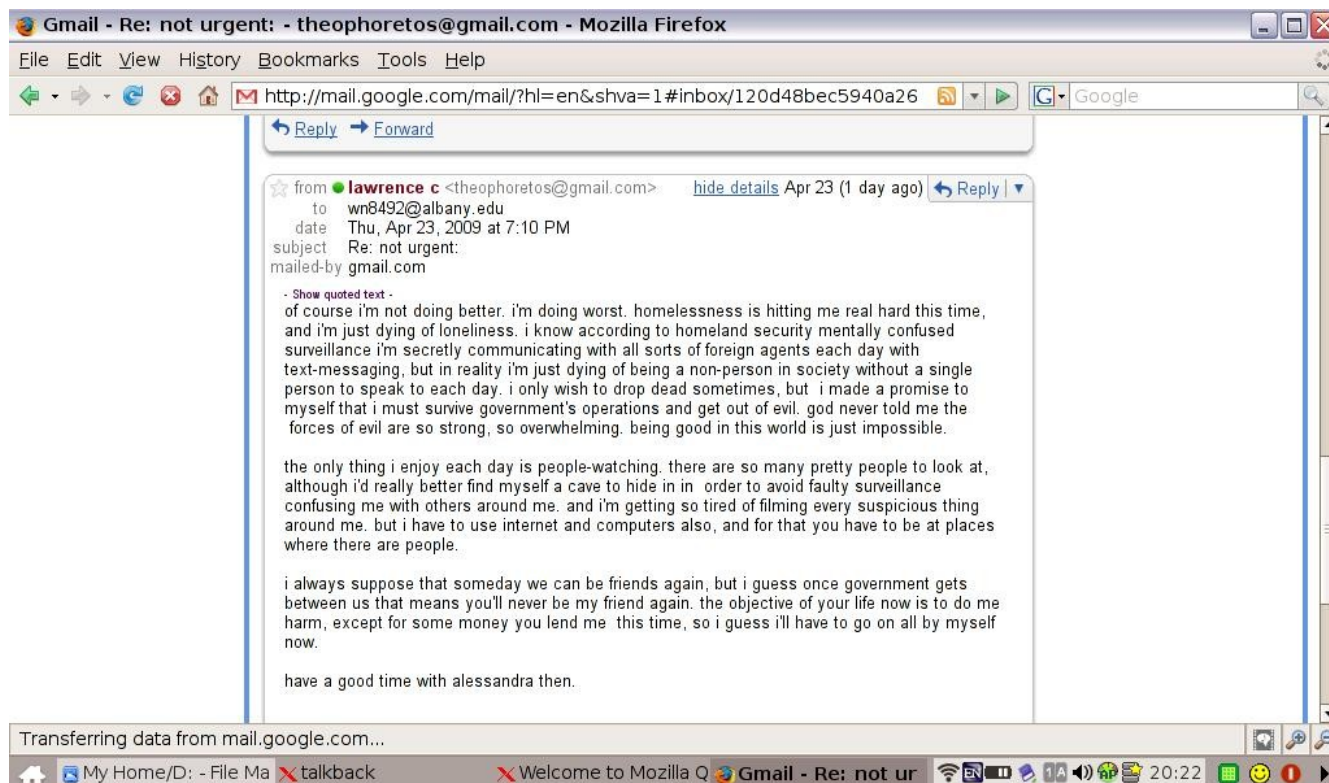
Depressed to the extreme, plaintiff wrote an email to his best friend Wes, pretty much waving goodbye out of hopelessness. Refer to the screenshot provided below. In the email plaintiff wrote: “I know according to Homeland Security's mentally confused surveillance I'm secretly communicating with all sorts of foreign agents each day with text-messaging, but in reality I'm just dying of being a non-person in a society without a single person to speak to each day.” Plaintiff was collapsing. He had no emotional support but was alone in a sea of poison and unpleasantness which he had to constantly document as all these would be confused with him in surveillance. *Only his documentaries could separate these from him.* He had been split into two persons – his past, as Lawrence Chin, had gone to someone else while his present, a nominal David Chin who was his older brother made into his twin brother, was constantly fusing with all the other people around him. The work of splitting up this fusion again with recordings and video documentaries was draining plaintiff's energy; it was a full-time job. It was all very psychoanalytic in the Lacanian sense. Plaintiff's documentaries of himself was indeed akin to the “mirror stage” in the psychoanalysis of Jacques Lacan, before which stage the infant feels himself and his mother to be a single entity, but during which stage the infant, upon seeing himself in the mirror, achieves *Spaltung*, realizing that he is a separate being from his mother.¹⁹³

Full Path : H:\man_x_coffeebean_4_23_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/25/2009 11:44:39 AM
Created Time : 4/25/2009 11:44:39 AM
File Size : 22,719,415

192 E:\ws-210s-30\brger_kng_txt_mssg_cfeebean_attckng_hmlss_mn_4_23_09_710PM.WMA
6E0E5CE5A01EED2E44328769EC188A0C 0E3064F102DD3A0FE6C9D08CDCCBDA56AD0CB35A
D1F01CE8D9666A4FFE7E6EE79F86E63837C8B92B98D68832FE75BE66A5E6CDBE4C03DCEEEDB624611D6BE
95B2E12FDF2E70480187F1BE731FF18217E73EBBE2C

193 C.f. Anika Lemaire, *Jacques Lacan*, translated by David Macey (1977), and Elisabeth Grosz, *Jacques Lacan: A Feminist Introduction* (1990).

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.



Plaintiff's email to his best friend, 4/23/09

April 24

This morning around 4 or 5 AM, while plaintiff was sleeping on the sidewalk of the abandoned building next to the Greyhound station, a police car drove by blowing its siren. When plaintiff, awakened, turned around to look at the officer inside, he, smiling, held up his right hand in a V-sign to signal to plaintiff. What does it mean? The US suit team must have achieved an important victory against the Russians in the International Court. But what? Plaintiff only wished that he had access to the evidentiary record of the International Court just like everyone else – police officers, public personnel, security guards, Homeland Security actors. Instead, he had to guess what had happened in the Court from suit team's operations on him.

In hindsight, it is easy to figure out what was going on. Mr former Secretary and Best Mommy had finally established to the satisfaction of the judges in the International Court that plaintiff was indeed running an operation for the Russians by filing his lawsuit – even given plaintiff's prediction in his complaint that this was how his lawsuit would turn out to look like – and that plaintiff in no way corresponded, both in mood and character, to the description of him in the complaint and the Letter of Petition. The judges thus ruled that plaintiff's complaint and Letter of Petition were fraudulent and inadmissible as evidence on ground of "conspiracy". The news of the suit team's victory spread quickly through the public personnel in San Francisco. The police officers were jubilant. Ever since plaintiff

passed his truth to the Russians to save them, all the American people around him regarded him as a (second time) traitor who was waging war against America. No Americans gave a damn about whether Russia was innocent or guilty; all Americans simply wanted Russia to submit to American domination. This is what the “V” sign meant: America had triumphed over plaintiff.

There can be no doubt that the Russian consul general was infuriated over Russian team's loss. He requested American cooperation in running surveillance on a target deemed a nuisance to the Russian diplomatic service, and yet the Americans came back to tell him that this target was *his government's own agent here pretending to harass his government*. Americans were the supreme cheaters on the planet. From now on the Russian consulate protection service would drop their surveillance of plaintiff – there was no longer any point: the judges must have also ruled that Russian consulate protection service's surveillance was inadmissible as evidence on ground of “conspiracy” with plaintiff.

A little past 11 AM, plaintiff entered the law library to continue working on his online petition form. He tried to add the PDF forms of the current lawsuit to his petition. However, the system malfunctioned massively and he could never upload the complaint and its Exhibit A which contained the SHA-1 signature of the “Letter of Petition”. In addition, just like the day before, as soon as he pressed the save button, all the long paragraphs he typed into the field boxes got chopped off with only the first sentence remaining, making the petition form look like it came from a mentally insane person. He finally sent it in its incomplete form. Without plaintiff's knowledge, the suit team had achieved its objective. Plaintiff felt sick and suffered physical pain when – and whenever – the machine malfunctioned to prevent him from doing something important. Again, he could do no more than film the malfunctioning: “[iachr_malfunction_p2_4_24_09.wmv](#)”.¹⁹⁴ Note how plaintiff lamented, “I must drop dead, I must die” while watching the computer freezing up (11:00). Plaintiff moaned all afternoon. Plaintiff began developing plan to go personally to IACHR just to check if the commission had actually received his petition or if the US suit team had indeed swapped it with a forged one. For this however plaintiff would have to wait for his monthly deposits to come in at the beginning of the next month. It would be a very dangerous trip since the suit team had already produced surveillance intercept showing plaintiff

194 Filename: [iachr_malfunction_p2_4_24_09.wmv](#)
MD5 : c221cdd4132005c620eaf8f7a06e542d
SHA1 : 87e14bc203d3147dcdea7f9de09e8b51d5771f38
CRC32 : 351298a1
Full Path : H:\iachr_malfunction_p2_4_24_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/24/2009 9:52:30 PM
Created Time : 4/24/2009 9:52:30 PM
File Size : 1,041,979,600

Filename : [malfunction_iachr_p1_4_23_09.wmv](#)
MD5 : a8d24841f5b09bfb80b4cd0046048a10
SHA1 : 0a9a922175fc96fb35bc0bfb16c432e34046a96a
CRC32 : 2564aaec
Full Path : H:\malfunction_iachr_p1_4_23_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/24/2009 5:56:20 PM
Created Time : 4/24/2009 5:56:20 PM
File Size : 260,058,384

wanting to assassinate the President.

The danger was all for the Russians, however. The suit team would have known about plaintiff's plan, insofar as they must have watched the videos plaintiff had just shot of the malfunctioning, which he would upload to his website (www.videos.lawrencechin2008.com) the next day and in which he expressed both his doubt that the Commission had actually received his Letter of Petition and his need to go directly there. The suit team would be ready to create more chimeras around plaintiff in order to make plaintiff's trip look like a Russian-directed covert operation. They would create interception of plaintiff's communications with the Russians about some trip to the Capitol *before plaintiff actually went*, so that the judges at the International Court could be hopelessly convinced that plaintiff was carrying out more assignments for the Russians.

While afflicted with physical pain, plaintiff went to check his mailbox and then came back to the public library. The recording of all this is in: "[brger_cmplner_lib_4_24_09_4PM.WMA](#)".¹⁹⁵ Around 4:50 PM, when plaintiff was at Burger King across the street from the public library, a homeless-looking man came in to state to the employees that he needed to file a complaint against them for bad service or whatever. Since this conformed to the profile which Mr former Secretary had built up of plaintiff as a vicious complainer and litigator, plaintiff suspected rightly that this man was plaintiff's "double", and thus filmed him: "[vex_complner_txt_mssg_4_24_09.wmv](#)".¹⁹⁶ Note also that, in the beginning of the video, a stranger sitting across from plaintiff, seeing plaintiff's Eee PC, asked him about this piece of junk as if it were the most marvelous wonder he had ever seen. Now that the Russians were doomed, Mr former Secretary produced three more pieces of evidence confirming that plaintiff was schizophrenic, a vexatious complainer, and using a Russian spy laptop.

April 25

All throughout this morning, plaintiff was at the Starbucks near the Greyhound station working on his laptop. He had as yet no idea that the Russian team had already suffered a major defeat. Plaintiff's afternoon is recorded in: "[motorcd_lib_4_25_09_1250PM.WMA](#)".¹⁹⁷ When, around 1:30 PM, plaintiff exited the coffeehouse to get on Trolley F to go to the public library, a police man on motorcycle was waiting on the corner of Market Street, almost as if to ambush plaintiff, and, as soon as he saw plaintiff crossing the street, he rode to the middle of the road to block off the intersection. The trolley was thus

195 E:\ws-210s-30\brger_cmplner_lib_4_24_09_4PM.WMA 6CCD0D39EDCA3DAAE9D1271524BF2D43
3696748D2AD2CB6561080A6019051F613F50DACA
8AE70263837A00F0977AE12C88CC0AA09D2C7251E6490FAF8FCF97DB567019F2AB88EA4D9AD893548A3B39
8521735F8A0A9C569F92C665E54F402FEEDCA6413C

196 vex_complner_txt_mssg_4_24_09.wmv
MD5 : 9a329f54069713edef48d9405f348d2d
SHA1 : e228e4c34901c84796584c1f30f78638c0be75a5
CRC32 : cad6c890

197 E:\ws-210s-30\motorcd_lib_4_25_09_1250PM.WMA 65EB86024A2AA2D1C2C2641E99F85C27
FF2E652ACCE66FB95FAE46243A64CD6D95ABCE94
83F375D5CB55C53EBA98DF953F1DC946538D331A8E4FB2F533E19D8659A31215CD6251A61D117BC49FF63BF
445DE18B6806F541C64B05B9E312368E30388A1BB

stuck on the station and the entire traffic stopped. Then a series of police motorcycles and police cars drove by escorting a long series of black limousines and SUVs. Ordinarily, one wouldn't think much of it: just that "important people" were in town and that the police were blocking the road to escort them. But in plaintiff's case, nothing around him could be accidental. Every thing must have been staged to produce evidences for the International Court. Mr former Secretary must have devised this show to produce some evidence in favor of his case. But what was the show? Plaintiff filmed the motorcade: "[motorcade_4_25_09_130PM.3gp](#)".¹⁹⁸ At the time plaintiff thought that the suit team may have sent in someone important in the US government to come near plaintiff in order to produce a surveillance intercept showing "plaintiff desiring to assassinate US government official"; Mr former Secretary may then have a piece of evidence suggesting that plaintiff, as a foreign agent for multiple nations enemy to the United States, had been sent here to cause harm to important political figures, and this would add to the crimes of which the Russian intelligence SVR had been convicted. For the SVR had just been convicted of "conspiracy to defraud the International Court for the second time" – conspiracy to fraudulently redeem itself by framing the United States for the crime of framing itself!

In the end, plaintiff has never figured out the meaning of this motorcade. Plaintiff passed the afternoon in the public library, and by early evening was at the Starbucks near Powell Station. Around 7:30 PM, plaintiff saw a wild number of limousines and black Cadillac with tinted windows driving by, more than 25 of them. He filmed the frenzy in: "[limousines_4_25_09.wmv](#)",¹⁹⁹ "[limousine_p1_4_25_09.3gp](#)", "[limousine_p2_4_25_09.3gp](#)", and "[limousine_p3_4_25_09.3gp](#)".²⁰⁰ This was perhaps related to the motorcade seen six hours earlier. Remember that, before, limousines would appear whenever Mr former Secretary's lawsuit against the Russians was not going well. It was going well now, however. Plaintiff shall leave off the event as an unexplained mystery.

Plaintiff then had a frustrating time in the Starbucks because his Eee PC somehow couldn't detect the AT&T wireless network. The malfunctioning of machine again. Plaintiff had to wonder if it was because the suit team did not want him to get online for fear that he might produce an intercept not

198 E:\pen18\motorcade_4_25_09_130PM.3gp FF32BFD42EBDC0C2A1482D32F78C7B18
F78EDCABF61520ED326A2597FBD5C50DE41CC29B
A95CF542D1E88617F3A6241412BE4D1942760C0209419668DDE35733BD0CB9069B826E33C58E265AC6C5584B
2D1FCBBFC942ED56C311862E639F56F221650A7D

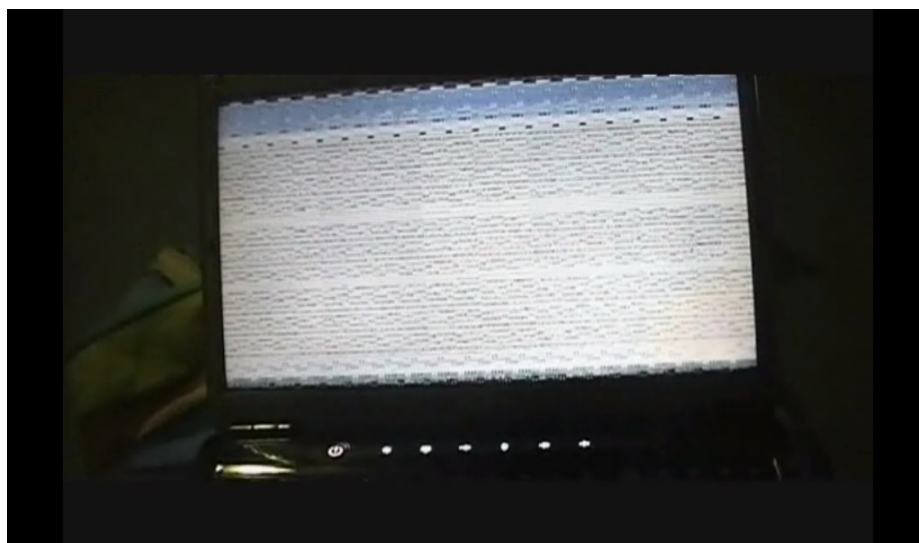
199 limousines_4_25_09.wmv cb2b307c71773423a729e739e5688b6a
17eb6527691cf5390171946ebe78e213214a8562 e69fd4e7 F:\passport\videos_dvd18\
limousines_4_25_09.wmv4/28/2009 10:34:54 AM 4/13/2011 6:53:49 PM 105,600,334
wmv A

200 limousine_p1_4_25_09.3gp cc0a0c119078e97e2703130c15d9d262
e1dbf19ed47323d998c4a98d56fdd626b05aef0 a8e62c03 F:\passport\pen18-cont\
limousine_p1_4_25_09.3gp 5/5/2008 1:59:16 AM 4/13/2011 6:39:15 PM 10,256,127
3gp A

limousine_p2_4_25_09.3gp caad590c7b06b3b4b209270a42a8fda2 fa99fb1319b4a5d0758ee25ca133da68a73d697c
5dd0ba0f F:\passport\pen18-cont\limousine_p2_4_25_09.3gp 5/5/2008 2:01:18 AM 4/13/2011
6:39:20 PM 16,457,089 3gp A

limousine_p3_4_25_09.3gp 4f43b7558e3859cd64fafae48f521742 7bd02e96b9db820f3c110fe1a27764d18fc095a0
f4824272 F:\passport\pen18-cont\limousine_p3_4_25_09.3gp 5/5/2008 2:07:26 AM 4/13/2011
6:39:29 PM 106,352 3gp A

favorable to their case. Plaintiff did lose while at the library the USB charger for his pen camera: could it, when entering the evidentiary chamber of the International Court, have morphed into a Russian made spy laptop through the same trick of suit team's which plaintiff has amply described? Plaintiff went instead to the Kinkos across the street from the Greyhound station, and immediately upon entering he saw another man visiting pornographic websites from his laptop. As usual, plaintiff wanted to film him in case his Internet activities would be confused with plaintiff's in the faulty surveillance which the Machine was running on plaintiff, but the man immediately closed the browser to avoid being filmed. This confirmed for plaintiff that he was indeed a DHS actor sent here to be confused with plaintiff. As he was wearing earphones, the DHS personnel in the control center was probably giving him warning: "Close your browser. He's behind you about to film you." What plaintiff had managed to film of this man is in: "[man_vstng_porno_sites_4_25_09_8PM.3gp](#)"²⁰¹.



It seems that plaintiff's laptop was remotely controlled to malfunction, midnight, 4/26/09

By late night, plaintiff came to the sidewalk around the Greyhound station to sleep, amidst other homeless people. Before dozing off, he took out his Toshiba Satellite to write this very supplemental pleading. Suddenly, around 12 AM, his laptop's screen went blank. Plaintiff immediately filmed it: "[laptop_blank_4_26_09.wmv](#)"²⁰². He wouldn't know it at the time, but most likely it was Mr former

201 E:\pen18\man_vstng_porno_sites_4_25_09_8PM.3gp A6374AA9951BB151A258DC29122BE8FD
E1AEDCD035BD95AA7A96A25E8BFA5B633E80689B
38F4E17A945114B15D807BAD83C1A9CB739E5124345BF81EE51F8BA731D026404135116F0F6FC680FFBD62E1
505B97EFD5CEA356A843963855399B172296F7EB
202 laptop_blank_4_26_09.wmv 3632e73b6670dfff92a49c419cf8c63d
29084d6734709b81724e16e1600d4f39d5371e55 548eeb67 F:\passport\videos_dvd18\
laptop_blank_4_26_09.wmv 4/27/2009 2:33:22 PM 4/13/2011 6:53:48 PM 7,588,115
wmv A

Secretary who had, in the DHS control center, ordered the DHS personnel to remotely cause plaintiff's laptop to malfunction. The Machine would have picked this up. Evidently, the Russian team was holding fast to a particular documentary of plaintiff's and arguing with their last breath that it was evidence that plaintiff had not been on a Russian intelligence mission to pretend to be a terrorist suspect. The next day Mr former Secretary would argue to the judges that the documentary could not be admitted as evidence because "the laptop which has produced it has been caught malfunctioning!"

April 26

This morning plaintiff settled himself in a Starbucks near Montgomery and Mission. The recording of his morning is in: "[strbks_grls_conf_w_me_htdg_4_26_09_852AM.WMA](#)".²⁰³ Soon, several girls, looking like art students, came in to gather around the seats in front of plaintiff. One of them took out her laptop which, also a white Asus mini-netbook, looked almost identical to plaintiff's own Asus Eee PC 900. Plaintiff immediately became alarmed and took out his camcorder to film that girl's Asus, aware that faulty surveillance over plaintiff would confuse her with plaintiff. Just then, the girl duly closed her netbook to avoid its being filmed, which confirmed for plaintiff that she and her friends were indeed sent in to be confused with plaintiff in faulty surveillance. The episode is found in plaintiff's video diary: "[strng_day_4_26_09.wmv](#)" which documents plaintiff's whole day on April 26.²⁰⁴ The girls walked away around 1:51 PM with card boards for art projects or something like that, and plaintiff commented to himself in his video as to the purpose of the "operation". Evidently, the suit team would present the murky surveillance which the Machine would produce of the episode to the International Court: "Your honor, a person with a bunch of art students has been seen in this Starbucks into which, as you saw in the earlier intercept, our subject has entered. This person has an Asus, which, as you know, our subject uses. This person must be our subject. And what is this person doing? He [sic] is with a bunch of art students. He is thus performing his Sino-Russian intelligence mission of pretending to be an artist, namely the artist Lawrence Chin his twin brother. This is the evidence proving that our subject continues to carry out assignment for the Russian, this time pretending to be an artist." Now that Mr former Secretary and the Agency had established in the International Court that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin's twin brother, they would be actively seeking instances where plaintiff behaved like Lawrence Chin, which they could then interpret as "plaintiff's continuing to carry out Russian intelligence operation not knowing that the Russian intelligence had already lost". If plaintiff was not behaving like Lawrence Chin, the suit team would simply send a double to plaintiff's location to behave like

203 G:\ws-210s-31\strbks_grls_conf_w_me_htdg_4_26_09_852AM.WMA 80F772B8D665DD1C6083E3C85A8D02C8478A2220C2412F57918F63290790C4B15B37BE0F3A32046E4CBC923734A45804C14BA6AA7EB11697D34B97C207DC391BCA6A47E3175A8901B2E55E1C166636BEB12A864979629B928AD84EC3C3CDF20400777479

204 Filename : strng_day_4_26_09.wmv
MD5 : d99717ac728417055f69c4812c95ed36
SHA1 : 7ab7f75110aa4df989bb059fc0594ecaf583a9e9
CRC32 : 462c6fec
Full Path : H:\strng_day_4_26_09.wmv
Modified Time : 4/27/2009 10:30:56 AM
Created Time : 4/27/2009 10:30:56 AM
File Size : 204,053,544

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

Lawrence Chin. Mr former Secretary's argument would continue: “Furthermore, as you can see, our subject has wide social contacts in San Francisco, in fact wherever he goes. His complaint in the 'Letter of Petition' about his loneliness and so on is all lies, a tactic to deceive you! He has suffered no human rights abuse from us! We have run no operations on him! Our subject is in fact living a life quite different than the lonely and desperate life expressed in the 'Letter of Petition'. He could not be the one who has written it.”

After this, plaintiff decided to get away from people to do his writing. As can be seen in the same video diary, a DHS agent text-messaged near plaintiff around 2:30 PM while plaintiff was waiting for the bus (6:00.) The text-message most likely read: “I'm waiting for the bus!” Plaintiff took the bus to Golden Gate Park and found himself there a spot in the bushes to write. He recorded himself in: “[prk_wrt_4_26_09_254PM.WMA](#)”.²⁰⁵ There were still passersby in the distance but for a few hours plaintiff gained some peace and quiet. However, by 6 PM or so one woman walked past with her dog and was text-messaging. Knowing that another interception had just been produced of plaintiff's secret communication with his friends and foreign intelligence handlers, plaintiff filmed the woman (about 7:00 in the same video diary.) Then another man, certainly a Homeland Security agent by his vulgar look, passed by, looked at plaintiff, produced an evil smile, and started sucking on what looked like marijuana (7:18 in the video.) The Machine had just produced as evidence for the International Court another surveillance intercept showing plaintiff hiding in the bushes to use drugs. “Your honor, our Machine has just picked up someone fitting the description of our subject smoking marijuana in the park. It seems that our subject likes to hide away really in order to use drugs, not to avoid 'operations'. He is indeed a drug user; our profile of him is correct! We did not lie” – thus would Mr former Secretary of DHS argue to the judges at the International Court.

A busy night had just started, which plaintiff has recorded in: “[prk_bus_mn_hrass_drvr_dnnr_conf_surv_4_26_09_554PM.WMA](#)”.²⁰⁶ Around 7:20 PM, while plaintiff was on the bus going back to the Greyhound station, a DHS actor, feigning anger, started harassing and threatening the bus driver over the coin machine, wanting her badge number in order to complain about her to her supervisor. The bus driver, having been instructed to put up this show, threw the man off the bus. The Machine sitting in the International Court had just confused the actor with plaintiff. This is the profile of the “malicious complainer and vexatious litigator” which the suit team had been busy building up about plaintiff. Plaintiff thus filmed the man for his record. The episode occurs on 1:29:20 in the recording and on 8:50 in the same video diary. Again, plaintiff's environment was filled with people threatening to file complaints and lawsuits for the smallest reasons so that faulty surveillance might confuse them with plaintiff. Note that the bus driver deliberately communicated with the (Metropolitan) control center

205 G:\ws-210s-31\prk_wrt_4_26_09_254PM.WMA 3EB90A24CE4FAD17634648380CBB1F9A
326DEDE4FB6793319A4D364212BDB66B033073C6
FE94D516A19146C7B0845EECA35F5B41EED69D50F4F77F97EF9B8A5E1AD4FF9CF9D004D061B005FB689D6B
3804461D3140ABC7B8735FB4C11685152195AC0917
206 G:\ws-210s-31\prk_bus_mn_hrass_drvr_dnnr_conf_surv_4_26_09_554PM.WMA
32FF083A599E6B56E8CC0CFBA2992142 703D6B9D96D8F8E69FBA252C56C905A2E2E7B5A5
1627AB612A0CA2473AF171A546CB346D09F8526115B207A4B9A7A17EA09770EBB11FFB21213AC44DF5BD2A
4112ABEEBBF00AA1BAB414542C81164BF4FD3C6C1A

about the harasser in order for the incident to be intercepted by the Machine. The description and profile of the man would sound so similar to plaintiff's that, when the Machine intercepted it for the International Court, the judges would be misled to believe that it was indeed plaintiff who was threatening the bus driver. Some minutes later, when plaintiff entered Jack-in-the-Box to buy a burrito, another DHS actor entered wearing the same kind of earphone which plaintiff had been using. Consequently, plaintiff had to film him for his record (10:00 in the same video diary and 1:41:00 in the same recording). Plaintiff had begun noticing that, lately, strange people started appearing near him acquiring one or two of his characteristics; evidently they were sent here to be confused with plaintiff in the murky surveillance which the Machine would produce as "evidence": "Your honor, our Machine describes a man wearing the same earphone..." or "wearing the same hat... as our subject, in the location where you just saw him enter..." This phenomenon of "plaintiff's double" would become so common later on. Sure enough, the DHS actor started text-messaging. As the court can hear plaintiff commenting to himself in the recording, plenty of others were also text-messaging near plaintiff in this Jack-in-the-Box. The final episode of plaintiff's video diary was about a Hispanic woman filming the sky with her cellphone in front of plaintiff while he was smoking a cigarette in the street corner. That was around 8:15 PM. Since this was part of the "Homeland Security reality", plaintiff filmed it, not understanding its exact significance. What might have been going on is this. The suit team, seeing from their true surveillance that plaintiff had been watching a lot of Youtube videos about Mexico, had surmised that plaintiff was planning to escape there, and contacted the Mexican intelligence. The Mexican intelligence would have to ready themselves for the lawsuit, and this Hispanic surveillance woman was their first effort to check plaintiff out.

Plaintiff then came to the Kinkos across the street from the Greyhound station. When he asked the employees for a filter pen, they greeted him with extraordinary kindness. Plaintiff said nothing but was absolutely disgusted. People were nice to plaintiff only because they knew they were on TV and the judges would be more likely to believe the suit team's cartoon show when they saw how wonderfully courteous the American people were to the cancer cell among them – these innocent Americans, in such contrast to the demonic Russians – and, later on, the Latin American enemies of the United States!

April 27

Plaintiff, after waking up near the Greyhound station, spent the morning and early afternoon in the Starbucks near Montgomery station. He managed to document two instances of stranger's text-messaging near him – he was thus probably twice "caught" text-messaging with his criminal buddies and foreign intelligence contacts: "[txt_mssg_4_27_09_1PM.3gp](#)" and "[txt_mssg_4_27_09_130PM.3gp](#)".²⁰⁷ Around 2 PM, he also filmed a Homeland Security agent using a netbook very similar

207 E:\pen18\txt_mssg_4_27_09_130PM.3gp 676AE3220D61AE38EB8F7CECB07D88E5
AF715D6D6162CB944EE25987F9D46DCD10AD111B
4AACEC7111C9697085331BA401894703B365F0FCC0E514CA88BF5C0F085EA420F4635DAAD3221CFCA0D3EF
ABC35BAD09C3239AE49F33B25A773994C7B63EAD81 E:\pen18\txt_mssg_4_27_09_1PM.3gp
3C33BE80B9184FB0ED493855B1A0AC90 C1AC8E2C05F52B2656BA75E1735DFEAC9925B5D9
1F14D60F09475B41C17C95D3BF8BC7C0235AB101A10EDFF07E44783E96BCD4086E21E7FC7869D88A6F551B4
3B8F2FBBB703B35C0A580A8FA834B27A1C5184AE0

to his Eee PC: “[strbks_ntbooks_4_27_09_2PM.3gp](#)”.²⁰⁸ Plaintiff was probably “caught” surfing bad websites again. Then, after routine checking of his mail box in Postal Chase, plaintiff took the 45 bus to Borders Bookstore at the end of the line. Around 6:30 PM or so, while plaintiff was resting and smoking a cigarette by the bus stop, a black man, criminal looking, came to plaintiff and shouted to him: “It's you! Hey!” as if he had known plaintiff from before. Plaintiff had never seen the man before. The man then walked away. This occurs on 3:40:00 in plaintiff's recording of this afternoon: “[law_lib_pobx_strng_its_u_dnnr_4_27_09_253PM.WMA](#)”.²⁰⁹ Plaintiff immediately realized that the man was a DHS actor and that this was an operation. Mr former Secretary had instructed this actor to put up a show as if he knew plaintiff in order for the Machine to intercept this episode. Mr former Secretary could then use the intercept in Court as evidence suggesting that plaintiff had run into his former co-criminals in the criminal gangs of which plaintiff used to be a part and that plaintiff had therefore widespread connections among the criminal organizations in the United States. Mr former Secretary would next obtain Court order to direct the Machine to follow this black man and to intercept his communications with other “criminals”. Mr former Secretary, meanwhile, would have secretly instructed the black man to call up other Homeland Security actors pretending to be other members of the criminal gang, and to tell them something like: “I just ran into 'David'... Remember we used to do... [the criminal activities in Mr former Secretary's 'movie script']”. The Machine's interception of these communications could then serve as evidence in the International Court: “Your honor, our subject, agent of China, Russia, and the other Asian and Latin American countries, has had, it seems, extensive connections among the criminal gangs within the United States. It seems that the Russian intelligence and its partners have set up connection with the criminal gangs in our territories. You thus see that the connections run from China, Russia, Vietnam, and other East Asian countries to Latin American drug cartels and the street gangs in the United States.” Mr former Secretary of DHS was now pursuing that other objective which he had to temporarily put aside to deal with plaintiff's lawsuit, namely, to link up the prestigious Russian intelligence service SVR with the criminal activities of the Latin American drug cartels, so that he may obtain an International Court order for the Russian Federation to cease all activities in Latin America. As Russia continued advancing its influence in Latin America, causing consternation to the Boss of the neoconservatives, the former Vice President who, remember, was still directing the Obama administration from behind the scene, Mr former Secretary decided to resume using plaintiff as a patsy to ward off the Russian advances through the International Court system.

When plaintiff was in the Borders Bookstore, he discovered another stranger text-messaging near him. That was around 8:30 PM. Later, around 10:50 PM, when he had returned to the vicinity of the Greyhound station and entered Jack-in-the-Box to eat and use his laptop, he filmed another guy text-

208 strbks_ntbooks_4_27_09_2PM.3gp f0d6ba925523a1e5cee400d4060285b0
ba219942e0e1b531e488aac5d470a6d16eeefe132 6a09a9dd F:\passport\pen18-cont\
strbks_ntbooks_4_27_09_2PM.3gp 5/6/2008 9:01:22 PM 4/13/2011 6:39:46 PM 8,137,306
3gp A

209 G:\ws-210s-31\law_lib_pobx_strng_its_u_dnnr_4_27_09_253PM.WMA
54391470B53ADBC1D99FF8A57ADA9D4D C4869AD11A6887E1B322E60C2C56883EBEA1C0A0
AFC8F44BAF5FFCE2C6AEF7BC6C903363F891A0C683EF5E21C8D720D1F01600657A57885D299C431C8B8E2C
784173127AD1892C8F78D061231EC9B787D2A86B52

messaging near him: “[txt_mssg_4_27_09_1050PM.wmv](#)”.²¹⁰ The guy looked very much like a Homeland Security agent.

Plaintiff realized this day that he had nowhere to go in this world. He had been made into the most detested person in human history all around the world. He must be more hated by people of world over than Hitler, Stalin, Bin Laden, and the like. Mr former Secretary of DHS was gradually sealing off every avenue of his escape. As the “evidence” grew for plaintiff’s connections with Latin American drug cartels and intelligence services, his chance of escaping there would dwindle proportionally. Plaintiff had yet to grasp fully the extent of Mr former secretary’s *malice*.

April 28

The clerks at the district court again suffered mental confusion this day in order to obstruct plaintiff’s lawsuit process. It had been a week since plaintiff had mailed in his two proposed orders (to grant ECF registration and to grant leave to file supplemental pleading); yet, so far, only the one to grant ECF registration had been scanned into the PACER system. Around 11:30 AM plaintiff thus called up the district court using Skype: “[call crt why prop ordr not scanned 4_28_09.wmv](#)”.²¹¹ (The conversation begins around 5:50 into the video.) The court clerk told plaintiff that he was supposed to e-file it. What? This was yet another attempt by the court clerk to lure plaintiff to register for the ECF system before he was permitted to do so. Plaintiff explained that he was still waiting for the approval of the ECF registration request. The clerk’s head seemed temporarily cleared up by plaintiff’s reminder: “Yeah...” But then she said: “The order was filed on April 16.” Again, she was confusing the magistrate’s order for plaintiff to declare ECF system compliance with the order granting ECF registration. Plaintiff thus reminded the clerk that the order of April 16 was not for ECF registration per se. Now she got it, finally. She said she would scan the unscanned proposed order, and when plaintiff checked the PACER system 20 minutes later, he noticed that, while the court clerk did scan the proposed order for leave to file supplemental pleading, she scanned, redundantly, the proposed order for ECF registration, which was thus scanned twice. Would that be a problem? Although the clerk’s attempt to mislead plaintiff to register for ECF system when he wasn’t yet permitted to do so had once more failed, plaintiff wondered what the purpose was in this endless series of traps. He began to have an inkling that the Russians were only allowed to use plaintiff’s lawsuit as evidence in the International Court if plaintiff had correctly followed all the procedures. It seems that, now that the suit team had

```
210 txt_mssg_4_27_09_1050PM.wmv03f15030e0eb4ad168617396c5a7f2d4
      7aaa6f8eb4569959da36260dd64675f165e980a5 65e78f62 F:\passport\videos_dvd19\
txt_mssg_4_27_09_1050PM.wmv 5/4/2009 2:59:12 PM 4/15/2011 7:42:45 PM 11,559,964
      wmv A
```

```
211 Filename      : call crt why prop ordr not scanned_4_28_09.wmv
MD5              : 3acb056f8892751527117a61a2070398
SHA1             : efbe6737e8abb32149cfcfc0fb75c9d2c57043d2
CRC32           : 679d297c
Full Path        : H:\call crt why prop ordr not scanned_4_28_09.wmv
Modified Time    : 5/1/2009 9:37:17 PM
Created Time     : 5/1/2009 9:37:17 PM
File Size       : 141,505,914
```

obtained an upperhand, they wanted to prevent the Russians from bringing into Court as evidence any future filing plaintiff might make, by luring plaintiff to violate the procedures of the district court.

As usual, whenever plaintiff was about to do something or go somewhere, or had finished doing something and gone somewhere, Homeland Security agents would appear near plaintiff to text-message in order to create evidences seemingly suggesting that plaintiff was constantly reporting to his Russian boss about everything he was doing. When, around 5:15 PM, plaintiff exited a pharmacy near Market and Van Ness, an African American woman in his vicinity suddenly shouted that someone had spat on her. Another African American man ran after the “spitter”. This episode occurs on 3:05:00 in plaintiff’s recording of that afternoon: “[lawlib_hmlss_studnt_bch_bush_wrt_4_28_09_203PM.WMA](#)”.²¹² Plaintiff immediately moaned to himself, “Oh more violence. I hope this is not going to be confused with me” (3:05:41). He thus took out his camcorder to film the last seconds of the incidence: “[spitter_4_28_09.wmv](#)”.²¹³ Plaintiff became quite concerned, because he remembered the night of February 20 or so, when he was distraught after convincing himself of the scenario that the suit team was about to forge a storage unit to be confused with his. When he was then wandering around in the Union Station thinking about going up to San Francisco, he spat on a woman. At the time he was just angry as he saw everyone pretending not to know him, and he suddenly felt such disgust with the American people who were all putting up a show in front of him. The woman he spat on reported it to the station police and, with the police officer interrogating him, he apologized to the woman. Now it was clear that the Machine had picked up the incident by intercepting police communication and that the intercept was presented in the International Court as evidence for plaintiff’s vicious antisocial personality. Now given plaintiff’s one-time record as a “spitter”, Mr former Secretary had decided to stage near plaintiff another episode of “a man spitting on a woman” in order to let the Machine confuse the “spitter” with plaintiff. Mr former Secretary could then argue: “Your honor, you have seen two months ago that our subject spat on a woman out of the blue. The current textual intercept describes someone spitting on a woman in our subject’s vicinity. It is certainly he again.” What the suit team was doing was creating more incidences of the same type of “crime” of which plaintiff was once – just once – guilty in order to convince the judges in the International Court that the Machine had caught plaintiff committing the same “crime” again. Recall the previous incidence where a Homeland Security actor was sent in to urinate in front of plaintiff. Now that the suit team had obtained an upperhand, *they wanted to extinguish any doubt in the mind of both the judges and government officials around the world – to whom the Russians had shown plaintiff’s documentaries which contradicted the Machine’s intercepts – that the Machine might have been inaccurate in describing plaintiff’s activities.*

Tired, plaintiff took the bus to go to Ocean Beach and hid himself in the bushes next to the bus station to do his writing. The recordings of plaintiff’s night are:

- 212 G:\ws-210s-31\lawlib_hmlss_studnt_bch_bush_wrt_4_28_09_203PM.WMA
DEDAC7BBF7B18CEE9F741CB2FAF2BDB3 04E2442BC099521C9D2A51A08882D39C426BC235
56DDC5019B9D9AF49C850060BDE9C39DE596AD79E0E40E62A81A9E95507D286A2219BC94D7E2F6EBA85EB
40A10E1C3C9E9CEB6D5DD5D7073941D6663D199602C
- 213 spitter_4_28_09.wmv d16d266905d1f8421c9e1552d90b1d3f decb5955da5e5a07df265be4f999cd27a672388c
a1788677 E:\videos\spitter_4_28_09.wmv 4/29/2009 12:24:03 PM 4/29/2009 12:24:03 PM
21,814,395

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.

“[bch_bush_dog_mrket_smpl_plsr_4_28_09_817PM.WMA](#)”²¹⁴ and “[smpl_plsur_fndng_knkos_gryhnd_4_29_09_936PM.WMA](#)”²¹⁵. Plaintiff filmed himself writing for 15 minutes until the battery of his pen camera ran out. Then, after night fall, around 9:30 PM, plaintiff left the bushes and settled down in Simple Pleasure cafe. It was such a beautiful ambiance, with pretty people happily gathering together. But plaintiff’s attention was soon caught by one guy and one girl who came in to sit on the table next to him: the guy was using Photoshop on his MacBook while the girl was tutoring him about how to edit photographs. It was the suit team which had sent these two young actors to plaintiff in order that the Machine may confuse the guy with plaintiff, producing a piece of evidence suggesting that a Russian agent was teaching plaintiff how to use computer software to edit pictures, videos, and audio recordings. At one point the guy mentioned “Audacity” – the popular open-source audio editing software – and plaintiff immediately ran out of the cafe in horror, knowing that the suit team was in the process of creating evidence showing that plaintiff had forged all his audio recordings with Audacity. Plaintiff did manage to film the two actors from outside the coffeehouse: “[phtoshp_smpl_plsr_4_28_09.wmv](#).”²¹⁶

Now that the suit team had obtained the upperhand, they were tidying up the evidence for their counter scenario. They would argue before the judges in the International Court that the documentaries which the Russians had brought in as evidences in which plaintiff looked exactly like Lawrence Chin had all been digitally edited by plaintiff, and that the audio recordings from plaintiff’s lawsuit – especially those of plaintiff’s trip to Albany – were forged with computer software. Even though plaintiff’s lawsuit had no longer any legal force, Mr Secretary and the Agency were still concerned that government officials from around the world had seen plaintiff’s documentaries and become convinced that plaintiff was Lawrence Chin himself and had gone to Albany to petition rather than to pretend to be a terrorist suspect on Russian orders. The government officials from around the world had to be re-convinced with the Machine’s new outputs that these documentaries they had seen were forged and edited with computer software and that the Machine had been producing intercepts which were correct.

At the end of his sad day plaintiff reflected how he had on this day found and read on the Internet the complaint filed against Jeppesen Dataplan by Mohamed, Britel, and Agiza in San Jose District Court (07-C-02798-RS). Plaintiff was very touched when he read this complaint because he could so well identify himself with the four plaintiffs in this other case – not because plaintiff was also a “terrorist suspect” like they were. No. None of the four plaintiffs in this case had had anything to do with terrorism; but the US government had simply intentionally mislabeled them so because it needed to

214 G:\ws-210s-31\bch_bush_dog_mrket_smpl_plsr_4_28_09_817PM.WMA 0257715C166E5F17562875AEF9FF253E62FE69237E6F0855DAA3EA14A552D22C7ABE9532D630DAB89AF424F893E6643F2893022E824C33023B14EB1109BCA9FCBBD8F84850F9709483D102F5A06A15ED72DD66E94658F2015985D43871D9372152851A051

215 G:\ws-210s-31\smpl_plsur_fndng_knkos_gryhnd_4_29_09_936PM.WMA 769F521FA49B9344247AE716D313EA39816778CB705CDE69283A99B26C84BC97CDA941456A996227B64D6550B497CF10A37B7AF397CF25C34CCBC895172ABCE66BF01265775D53A2ABB40FE7D3D37D4A16F5713716970C78D4F6818235CE1BA088577D9E

216 phtoshp_smpl_plsr_4_28_09.wmv: MD5: 7ae5dc20f454d0eb64d90668d83fec0f; SHA-1: 2d6ffdb5491fa33f86be7382e0694a31f1b9f1b1

label as many people as possible as “terrorists” in order to advance its political ambition in the Middle East and Central Asia (against China and Russia, incidentally) – and there had not been enough terrorists to go around for this purpose. There had never been a sudden explosion of “terrorist threat” on the planet – it was all invented. The US government had made up all these stories about these four men and had obtained the cooperation of other governments in pretending that the stories of “their journey to terrorism” were true. Plaintiff sympathized with them because plaintiff had also had imaginary identities invented of him by the US government – three times in total by now – just because the US government needed to advance some agendas against other nations (China and Russia incidentally). *Plaintiff was even more a US government patsy just like these four men.*

April 29

After plaintiff woke up in the Greyhound station, he went to Kinkos to use his laptop. He had been uploading the files which he had included in his lawsuit to his website – now that the files had been made public, he might as well back them up further in his website. He no longer needed to fear that the Agency and Homeland Security might know what was in his files. Plaintiff then spent the afternoon in the law library. When night fell over the land plaintiff went to a laundromat, located not far from Simple Pleasure, to wash his clothes. At the same time, he filmed himself writing this supplemental pleading. There were occasionally persons here and there coming into the place to do their her laundry. Plaintiff drove himself to near insanity with the fear that these people might have been instructed to later talk about plaintiff in communication channels, saying they saw so and so forging writing on a strange laptop and so on, in order for the Machine to pick up more “evidence” suggesting that plaintiff could not write proper English.

Afterwards, plaintiff came to Simple Pleasure to continue working on his laptop. Then, a very strange man, freaky and criminal looking, came to sit right in front of plaintiff. It was another one of those freaky ex-convicts whom Mr former Secretary was fond of sending near plaintiff in order for the Machine to confuse them with him. Plaintiff filmed the man: “[strng_mn_simpl_plsr_4_29_09_945PM.3gp](#)”.²¹⁷ Mr former Secretary had just obtained another piece of evidence confirming his false profile of plaintiff as criminal, scary looking, and vomit-inducing, with which, now that he had won back the confidence of the judges and his international audience, he may resume his strategy to disgust them.

217 strng_mn_simpl_plsr_4_29_09_945PM.3gp b31289dc3289e84d06e2bc7324a2da7f
a733a4a262023959a45d87285654ebb184bf70bb f85f7033 F:\passport\pen19\
strng_mn_simpl_plsr_4_29_09_945PM.3gp 5/9/2008 4:36:28 AM 4/13/2011 6:41:18 PM 6,822,347
3gp A



Plaintiff's “double” at Simple Pleasure Cafe,
April 29 2009

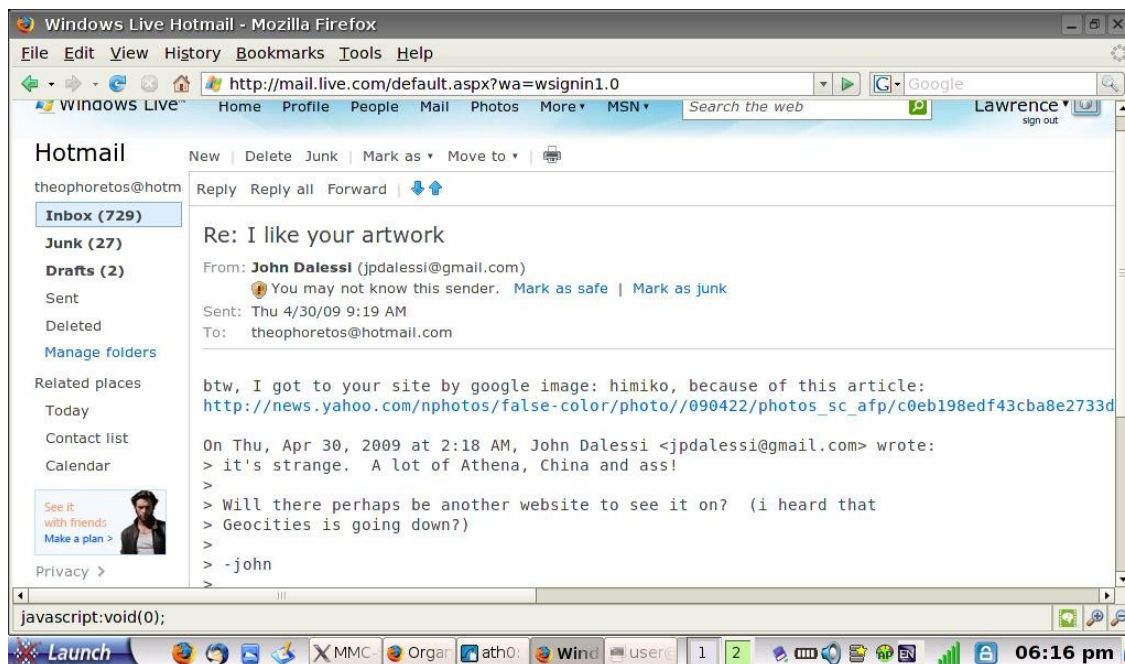
April 30

Plaintiff woke up this morning in the Greyhound station to face yet another busy and disgusting day. Firstly, there were more strange emails. Opening up his Hotmail account, plaintiff first discovered an email from an old acquaintance of his, Angelos D of Montreal.²¹⁸ He could not have suddenly written emails to plaintiff for no reason; his email must have been devised to produce a surveillance intercept favorable to suit team's current argument in the International Court. But plaintiff would not know what because he would not open the email for fear of completing the intercept!

Plaintiff then discovered two emails sent from a certain John Dalessi praising his artworks on his web gallery. Since plaintiff had rarely, if ever, received any comment from any stranger about his drawings and paintings on his website – ever since he set up his Owl Gallery on the Internet in 1998, he had received only two or three comments from strangers, that is, within the period of over ten years! – this “Dalessi” was obviously a fake visitor, an actor instructed by the suit team to visit plaintiff's web gallery and write to plaintiff in order to produce an intercept which the suit team needed at the moment to validate their current argument.

218 Friend of Gaurav S, as recounted in “My experience with the FBI, CIA, and Department of Homeland Security”.

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
Lawrence C. Chin
Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.



Email from Dalessi

Then plaintiff discovered an attempted visit to plaintiff's new website hosting his writings (www.writings.lawrencechin2008.com). The visit was dated April 29, 7:22 AM Pacific Standard time:

```
75.100.121.234 - - [29/Apr/2009:10:22:30 -0400] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 83
"http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Agora/7654/acad.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; U; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_5; en-us) AppleWebKit/525.18 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/3.1.2 Safari/525.20.1"
```

As can be seen, the visit came to plaintiff's website from the link posted on plaintiff's "Owl Academy" (acad.html). Plaintiff had of course already closed down the website after incessant visits by Ms Zimmer and her friends for operational purposes. Now the IP address 75.100.121.234 was traced to the Madison library in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Since Oliver B was the only person plaintiff ever knew who lived in Milwaukee, plaintiff assumed it was he. Plaintiff recalled that Oliver had also made a call to plaintiff's cellphone on April 11. At the time plaintiff didn't answer the call, just as he wouldn't open Angelo's email – for fear of damaging Russia, and thus himself. Oliver must have been instructed to do some rumoring over communication channels in order to be intercepted and thereby create some evidence favoring the suit team's current fight with the Russians.

Since Oliver used to be plaintiff's artist friend, and since he once painted over one of plaintiff's paintings which plaintiff then sold, plaintiff suspected that Oliver's function in this TV show must have something to do with plaintiff's role as a fraudulent artist – how plaintiff had been "pretending to do art." Each time when Oliver was "activated" by the suit team to produce intercepts it must be to reinforce this status of plaintiff's. The orchestrated emails from John Dalessi then fell into place. It must

be the case that, from April 11 until this day, a dispute had broken out intermittently in the International Court over whether plaintiff really could draw or whether he was doing his best to pretend to draw as part of the Sino-Russian intelligence operation for him to pretend to be Lawrence Chin. The Russians must have presented to the judges – taking these from plaintiff’s lawsuit – both the actual image of plaintiff’s portrait of Ms Zimmer and the video of plaintiff’s interaction with his process server Carlos on January 15 (“[process_server_1_15_09.wmv](#)”) in which the copy of the portrait was briefly featured. The judges would have been amazed: so the portrait which Ms Zimmer described as laughable and junk and which judge DeVanon judged as “not fine art” was actually a beautiful piece of work! Plaintiff was obviously Lawrence Chin the artist. Now that the suit team had gained an upperhand, they wanted to produce a few more pieces of evidence showing that plaintiff all along was only pretending to be an artist – somehow they had convinced the judges and their international audience that they had been fooled by the Russians, that either the video was forged or the portrait of Ms Zimmer was not done by plaintiff just as it was proven back in June 2008. The intercept from April 26 showing plaintiff planning art projects with a bunch of art students must have performed the same function, demonstrating in the concrete how plaintiff managed to forged art works. At the same time, the suit team was probably also fixing the evidence regarding plaintiff’s stay in Montreal – the place where “Lawrence Chin” was first labeled a “terrorist suspect” – which explained why Angelos was suddenly summoning plaintiff from Montreal after years of silence.

Late in the afternoon, plaintiff went to the public library. By 5:30 PM, plaintiff had already filmed three instances of strangers’ text-messaging near him: there were thus more interceptions of his communication with his criminal buddies and Russian intelligence bosses brought to the International Court as evidences against Russia.²¹⁹ Around 8 PM or so, when the library was closing, plaintiff, as usual, was late and had to exit quickly. What was about to happen plaintiff is recorded in: “[lib_closed_wn_arrst_knkos_prno_mn_4_30_09_757PM.WMA](#)”.²²⁰ Security guards came one after another to identify plaintiff as “frequently late” – not a big deal – but then plaintiff suddenly understood the point. He saw a woman handcuffed and led away by an security guard (from 5:00 onward). Plaintiff was unable to get his small camera to work fast enough to document the actual handcuffing, and he could only inquire why that woman was being arrested. But the security guards around plaintiff quickly hustled him out of the library, because – well, everyone knew that, as usual, the woman who was

219 G:\pen19\txt_mssg_4_30_09_2PM.3gp 1ADC9D3782D00178E908B3430AF888BD
52CC6F9049E0184190B0471193A3DA95637A34C1
E75B84FF8413BFB1BFEA0BC3D320CD3830F79A17D7C48C1777B5CCA64649816F81BE9F33E371864D8754788
D4EDED993AD5D57AF5F867B021CCED97A96F71621 G:\pen19\txt_mssg_4_30_09_510PM.3gp
D40D6B255B22CD8D42D4A8C5A2412BAE 65E2A4BECE8BDDEF37AED3BB241C98D7A1055B42
4833371583215EED4458B932E68EF08A3271B9EFE4DA46DD2CEE073609792590093EB9D3B3D8E8FCE5F43090
333D81BE4B8C97ADE09EC5A4CFFBFA0BED4EEA1F G:\pen19\txt_mssg_4_30_09_530PM.3gp
2F288E615E217026D072DAD26E98C62D 198298E14B6B31E151469647DA517B2E903E945D
953797D6022BF50347515A7A3B0140A0D20F54577269537176C736FC3CC82788362BCD257FD60C9D135DCBF2
D215CB0F916820A1EE41586F2435D247A60CCD96
220 G:\ws-210s-32\lib_closed_wm_arrst_knkos_prno_mn_4_30_09_757PM.WMA
C24F9534F0D397902F5D558B05B6B9E2 B52B5B07B9E449865881E574927E13DFCDA17C14
909D8B2119D513B60DB44C7FAC0DC87406A68489736DAB1936B738BD6DE101F8CD1FDE484365A0162F56B5
895FCBD419070703C8292240103F8B69E2F712B2B9

arrested would be confused with plaintiff in the surveillance intercept which the suit team would present to the International Court as evidence. Plaintiff only managed to document how the woman was escorted into the security guards' private station: “[arrst_in_lib_4_30_09_8PM.3gp](#)”.²²¹ Plaintiff suddenly felt really hurt knowing that Mr former Secretary had just produced another piece of evidence to convince the judges in the International Court and nations around the world that his profile of plaintiff as a thief was indeed correct.

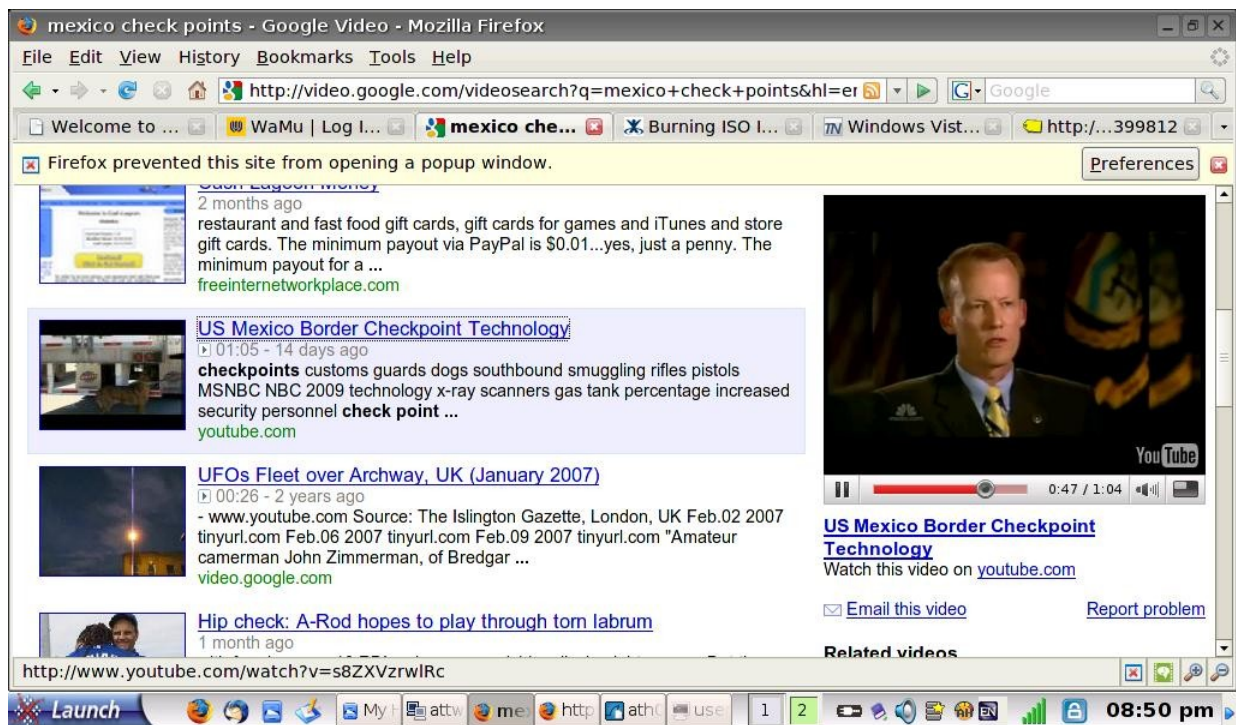
After exiting the library, plaintiff went back to the Kinkos across the street from the Greyhound station to continue working (uploading videos, surfing the Internet, and writing this pleading). The employees continued their extraordinary courtesy in order to impress upon the judges the contrast in which the wonderful American people stood to the devilish Russians and plaintiff himself. Soon, a homeless looking African American man came in to use his laptop, which looked very similar to plaintiff's Toshiba Satellite, and this man started blasting music from it. Plaintiff was immediately alarmed, and turned around to study him. *Ecce*, the man had also a vast amount of hard core pornography (bondage) on his laptop. This homeless man was surely an actor sent in by Mr former Secretary in order for the Machine to confuse him with plaintiff. Plaintiff thus filmed the man: “[scary_kinkos_4_30_09.wmv](#)”²²².

Lately plaintiff had also noticed that, whenever he searched for videos on Mexico on Youtube, there would always be, among the search results, some videos about UFO. This happened again this night when plaintiff did a search on “Mexico check points” on Youtube. Plaintiff took a screenshot of the search results, which he appends below. It was most likely Mr former Secretary who had ordered his Homeland Security personnel to insert artificial search results into plaintiff's searches on Youtube because he wanted a piece of evidence demonstrating that plaintiff was receiving secret messages from the Chinese MSS via Youtube – the court should recall that Mr former Secretary had already tried to use this trick once before, namely, when plaintiff was in Frankfurt, January 2008.

221 G:\pen19\arrst_in_lib_4_30_09_8PM.3gp A2430FED28B82CDEC452E685BEB199EE
04A2C38850677B6C1E06A0DF9280300FC1FBCF5B
458F745F32898FFAC1FF4ECED49B8930E385E37D933B164D247D277A7D53F12D686EAD0A63264C6B10092C8
55BB2F031A9CDF12AC26A5E522F465CED25521600

222 “scary_kinkos_4_30_09.wmv”: MD5: 2bfd8167719dac3dcf46ae8d924d1cb4; SHA-1:
2c54b4fd3e14deca5857891ee2da0b221a975c21

The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
 III. 7: First Supplemental Pleading (Mar. 10 – May 1, 2009)
 Lawrence C. Chin
 Apr. 2009 – Dec. 2011. Correction: Mar. 2013, Feb. 2014, Oct. 2020.



Mysterious appearance of a video about UFO, 4/30/09

As a new month was coming, plaintiff was about to get a new deposit from Social Security and his family funds. He would thus have money to go down to Los Angeles to check on his storage unit. He had other intentions, like picking up his recovery CDs and re-installing Windows Vista onto a new internal hard drive which plaintiff planned to purchase as well. Plaintiff however arrived late at the Greyhound station (10:20 PM) and the ticket for 11 PM bus had already sold out. Plaintiff had to wait another day, which was bad news, because, as plaintiff was under true surveillance round the clock, the suit team now knew he had intention to go down to Los Angeles. They would have time to prepare another operation.

As plaintiff worked on his Toshiba Satellite in the Greyhound station, his laptop suddenly crashed again, in exactly the same manner as on April 26. He filmed it in: "[vista_crash_4_30_09.wmv](#)".²²³ It was likely that it was Mr former Secretary who, wanting to suppress certain documentaries of plaintiff's as evidence, had remotely caused plaintiff's laptop to crash – but plaintiff cannot be entirely sure of this. He was extremely distressed by the malfunctioning of his Toshiba Satellite insofar as – the court should be able to understand this by now – it had become the most important thing in his life, more important than his life itself.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 223 vista_crash_4_30_09.wmv | 142f41c195ef41de243044cb45019095 |
| | each632c1630235f6b2c13721c0271029a8764f6 85f4ff6f F:\passport\videos_dvd19\ |
| vista_crash_4_30_09.wmv | 5/1/2009 7:26:52 PM 4/15/2011 7:42:49 PM 62,862,875 |
| wmv A | |

May 1

This day, after plaintiff did his routine work at Kinkos – burning DVDs and clearing up his precious hard drive space – he went to Best Buy planning to purchase a new internal hard drive. Plaintiff's recording of his entire day, full of operations, is in: “[knkos_bstby_scry_rus_mn_bus_gryhnd_930AM.WMA](#)”.²²⁴ When plaintiff was on the bus, he noticed once more Mexican intelligence's surveillance on him, and he filmed the Mexican agent: “[mex_surv_ppl_tlk_rus_5_1_09.3gp](#)”.²²⁵ At Best Buy, when the employee of the store had fetched a hard drive for plaintiff, plaintiff saw a Muslim man browsing in the same area. Plaintiff was immediately alarmed and filmed the Muslim man, for this latter was certainly an actor whom Mr former Secretary had sent in in order for the Machine to confuse him with plaintiff, thereby producing more evidence suggesting that plaintiff was again on a mission to pretend to be a Muslim. Or else the Machine would, through the vagueness and confusion in its interception, produce a surveillance showing that plaintiff was making contacts with his Muslim associate as part of the same Russian intelligence mission of pretending to be a terrorist suspect. The videos which plaintiff took of the actor are: “[muslm_hdd_5_1_09_p1.3gp](#)” and “[muslm_hdd_5_1_09_p2.3gp](#)”.²²⁶ Then, while plaintiff was returning by bus to the Greyhound station, a bizarre-looking Russian man came up the bus to sit next to plaintiff, which frightened plaintiff to his bones. This Russian old man looked almost like a cartoon characterization of a KGB agent and the suit team's leader, Mr former secretary of Homeland Security, always imagining plaintiff to be a deviant mind fascinated with devilish and weird things, probably thought that this cartoon KGB agent whom he had invented would so intrigue plaintiff that he would want to get cozy with the man in order to get a taste of the exotic Russian intelligence service. Hence plaintiff moved away from “Mr KGB” and thoroughly filmed him all the way until he exited the bus: “[bizrr_russian_man_5_1_09_330PM.3gp](#)”²²⁷. Even though plaintiff had not interacted with the fake Russian agent at all, the Machine would surely have produced an intercept of plaintiff's meeting with a SVR agent on the bus, which Mr former Secretary would present to the judges in the International Court as evidence confirming that plaintiff was still

224 G:\ws-210s-32\knkos_bstby_scry_rus_mn_bus_gryhnd_930AM.WMA A65F1D99E1D5222552FC257E8DEE618E2DA0470C4736477C75998DAF00B7010EEE84E243
32D5BF7E4DB11491097C8D3DC741C8C79E98B6A945FDBA827C6040C5158CB6ED4B17C4DD6476B0098FE0FDE8E4382C0179352A92743B9D58B4D4566EA1055927

225 [mex_surv_ppl_tlk_rus_5_1_09.3gp](#) a03f233223c2ac99238b494f08ad75dd
0926754b7cc1b1ca60472655d49202fa7dfe6312 d09a197b F:\passport\pen19_cont\
[mex_surv_ppl_tlk_rus_5_1_09.3gp](#) 5/10/2008 8:07:52 PM 4/15/2011 7:47:55 PM 14,455,579
3gp A

226 G:\pen19\muslm_hdd_5_1_09_p1.3gp 976EEF0F562B3313E53A4DB9DBFD2E3A
A94596429EDF3F559EEE0CA94A4A695A8D067307
AF6AE85B35A74FF90E5DBE1CD42FF7E2723B1743B9779B4AF4237065FD92D57B9160ABAAB4FB3D9AC1169
36C9ABAAB79FFA881D5447D846077EFCC5ECAC75613 G:\pen19\muslm_hdd_5_1_09_p2.3gp
28B03709D3F3B59AF5628896B52A9B99 EA32ADDDEA588956B4164E40B8E888FD8EA32AAD
181EDB9B0818779AD12794C4EB6D540EAE54549B24AD196812B924795697F4CAD00A71A2454C720E3ACEC6
65DD7A85CE95278B479BED7480A919FC40FD7F1F3F

227 G:\pen19\bizrr_russian_man_5_1_09_330PM.3gp D725701D3FF5D310BC2073CDD63B40A3
C00EB7B51F5759EF9A40AADB4242D9CBE67CD47F
F7E729834CF2D00296B383CA58BA1A9704C24E53A0457062773248F29F9E48E6FF320A0522DE309C615CB0FD
5E4E9F8D9F454F78DB6A388FC96F1EB1154CAB4F

carrying out operations for the Russians in everything he did. Since “Mr KGB” was most likely, despite his comical appearance, really a Russian intelligence officer in the past who had however defected to the West, the Machine, when accessing the database of world's intelligence agencies' personnel, would certainly make mistake and confuse him with a current Russian intelligence official who was still in the employment of the SVR.



“Mr KGB” whom Mr former Secretary sent onto plaintiff's bus

When plaintiff arrived at the Greyhound station and rested on the bench and opened up his laptop to do his writing, the homeless people near him began smoking weed. Plaintiff became concerned and filmed them: “[plp_smk_wd_gryhnd_5_1_09_430PM.3gp](#)”.²²⁸ For, surely, the faulty surveillance over him would confuse them with plaintiff so as to end up with another piece of evidence suggesting that plaintiff smoked weed. This is the second instance where the court may see Mr former Secretary pursuing his new objective, framing the Russian intelligence for the crime of linking up with Latin American drug cartels to smuggle Marijuana and Heroin and the like to the United States. In the subsequent days Mr former Secretary would make plaintiff the intermediary link between the Russian intelligence service and the Latin American drug lords. Now, minutes later, another homeless black man dragging a cart came to hand some sort of card to plaintiff. Utterly alarmed, plaintiff immediately rejected it – while at the same time unnecessarily apologizing for his rudeness in rejecting the “gift” – for fear that the man was sent here by the suit team to produce another surveillance intercept showing

228 G:\pen19\plp_smk_wd_gryhnd_5_1_09_430PM.3gp D83EDDB3DB375E1B2B0CDC02C6114B4D
082486D9BD8CB22DEDE7D5ED052BAF0E84187BA9
38779CF1A07F8BD9CBCFD2F76936BDCE955FE0BA15D441876F3F2F82A6CA01FA9C48196DE40657583B2E46
CAF22F231DF82A632B2AA68B615420E100D1D65D09

criminal groups passing secret messages to plaintiff: “[mn_handing_me_cards_5_1_09_425PM.3gp](#)”.²²⁹

Plaintiff's recordings of his night are: “[knkos_gryhnd_tcket_5_1_09_727PM.WMA](#)” and “[knkos_gryhnd_bus_swch_5_1_09_950PM.WMA](#)”.²³⁰ Around 9 PM, plaintiff bought his ticket for the 11 PM bus going toward Los Angeles. He then went to Kinkos across the street to back up his documentaries on DVDs and surf the Internet. Just when he was doing all this, a man, a Homeland Security actor, came in to look at Amtrak's schedules on the store's computers: “[mn_lkng_at_amtrak_site_5_1_09_930PM.3gp](#)”.²³¹ The suit team knew that plaintiff was planning to go to the east coast to check on his petition; by the time plaintiff did go, they would pull out the intercept which the Machine had produced of this episode to convince the judges of its accuracy: “Our subject did get on an Amtrak train to go to the east coast; now this intercept which describes a man looking at Amtrak schedule must be describing our subject. Contrary to Russian team's claim, the Machine, although it produces intercepts in which no one could be positively identified, is supremely accurate as you, judges of the International Court, can see here.”

Plaintiff came back to the station around 10:40 PM to take the bus. The bus departed around 11 PM, filled to the brim with passengers. This was abnormal, and indicated that the bus had been “fixed” by Homeland Security, namely, that the suit team had sent in many fake passengers to fill up the bus. While plaintiff was on the bus, the guy sitting next him – a DHS actor – started text-messaging. Plaintiff was too tired to film him, but he saw that the **first** line of the message which the actor received was “Have a safe trip.” Mr former Secretary had just produced another intercept showing the Russian intelligence wishing plaintiff a “safe trip”. When the bus arrived at the Oakland station, it stopped, picked up a few more passengers, and started off again, but suddenly turned around to return to the station. The bus driver then instructed everyone to get off the bus and board another one. Plaintiff was alarmed and asked the bus driver about it. “We are switching bus because this bus is not working,” explained the driver. Plaintiff realized that this was another trick of the suit team's – since there was really no problem with the bus at all – and he took pain to film the Greyhound personnel moving everyone's luggage from the “broken” bus onto the new bus: “[bus_switch_5_2_09_12AM.3gp](#)”.²³² (The episode begins on around 2:00:00 in the second aforementioned recording.)

229 G:\pen19\mn_handing_me_cards_5_1_09_425PM.3gp 530EC18FE75AD27C7321536C6C3431A6
DC216C998F9FB62F3EFA7A6E32E1662FE7DDEC9E
58A2815435D153E5751C7BBF64C73A7A0EC207ED5B96200D252D16430F2964E82E12B33827B46601022ED21F
CC75E37FF4563E6686BD1B6CC136086E9AF97FD1

230 G:\ws-210s-32\knkos_gryhnd_bus_swch_5_1_09_950PM.WMA BEB67BEAFDAC5DD09C0DA39100EF7BA6
795040F0051BB7C51F95B15EACB1054138877D1B
3D7C5845C5942ADBBF10B41C69B57CAB67116B254FB9B15014D601AB57146DAF2DA571784491C62256A6F2
00CE2613560DABFE1E4DA4884EA219A1A0AACD5DB7

231 G:\pen19\mn_lkng_at_amtrak_site_5_1_09_930PM.3gp C9C71D88A20D79017ACD7D156572A3CB
E4A7A644C6E08DBD51876A53940E3C6339D85BC5
E634C079B05D62C28023112CA7E60CC445F8EFFF532681DF9872060B5F28539FFC0A49C9497B35995B291680A
E0DE3CA5606C8B306963C86E8BFBF51F0C43BC0

232 bus_switch_5_2_09_12AM.3gp
MD5 : 3dc186efc3df3643c7f736931701acf7
SHA1 : 18054a788ecf5f8dfe7d57adccf20afe270957d

Why did the suit team instruct the bus driver to switch bus? A plausible explanation was that Mr former Secretary wanted to forge another laptop – for the third time, that is – which would contain all sorts of fake audio and video forging software and so on, and stuff it in the bus, so that he may then instruct the Greyhound personnel to pretend to “accidentally” discover it and order his agents to bring it into Court as evidence: “Your honor, the Greyhound personnel discovered this piece of 'Russian-made spy laptop' on the bus from which our subject was switched. It must be that the baggage handler has made a mistake while reloading the baggage onto the new bus and left out this piece. It obviously belongs to our subject – who else on the bus is suspected of being a Russian agent?” In this show, the Greyhound personnel would pretend not to know what kind of thing it was which they had found, but the suit team's agents would “correctly identify it” when bringing it to the International Court. The feigned ignorance of the Greyhound personnel, when intercepted into the International Court, would help deceive the judges that all was not a “TV show”. With this final act, Mr former Secretary would be able to bring back to his side the judges in the International Court and his international audience, whose faith in his innocence had once been shaken when the Russian team brought in consulate protection service's surveillance and plaintiff's documentaries showing that the laptop which the United States had brought in in March must have been forged. The fake video and audio-forging software with which Mr former Secretary would order his Homeland Security staff to stuff the forged laptop would be modified versions of Audacity and Photoshop, so that the laptop may match the intercepts he had produced on April 28 when plaintiff was in Simple Pleasure Cafe. Residues from plaintiff's documentaries would be found inside the software, so that both the ICJ judges and government officials of the world may be convinced at last that the documentaries which the Russians had shown them were forged by plaintiff and Russians themselves using computer equipment. In this way Mr former Secretary could also restore the confidence of the judges and elites of the world in the accuracy of the faulty surveillance Machine. In addition to the strange software, Mr former Secretary may very well have stuffed into the laptop other documents which, when pieced together, would reveal “Operation Filing Lawsuit” in just the way he had been arguing – how the Russian intelligence had used Chinese intelligence as an intermediary to direct plaintiff to forge documentaries, hire someone to write out a lawsuit, and file it against the Russians themselves.

The end of the First Supplemental Pleading